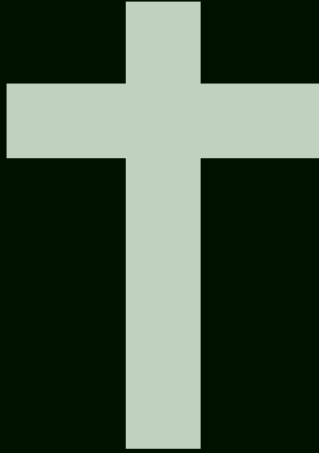


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	2
Mak	41
Luk	64
Jon	107
Apasol	136
Rom	174
1 Koriyn	191
2 Koriyn	208
Galesiya	218
Yipiyses	225
Piyliyapay	230
Kolosiy	234
1 Tesalonayka	238
2 Tesalonayka	242
1 Timotiy	244
2 Timotiy	249
Taytas	253
Piyliymon	255
Hiybriw	256
Jemis	269
1 Piyta	274
2 Piyta	279
1 Jon	282
2 Jon	287
3 Jon	288
Jut	289
Repelesin	291

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

*Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin
angayak*

The New Testament in the Kalam language
of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League
International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Com-
mons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, dis-
tribute and transmit the text under the
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisin mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay, Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņingiy anggy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi niņing pikniemb ak woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup niņing pikniak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angniirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep anggy ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiy nadap nup tikak. Amiy nadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak.

Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hese kaya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hese kaya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niņ kun ak, Babilon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babilon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup niņyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koņgy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miņmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikniņg gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup niņyak, yip ma kinrik niņ ak niņyak; Mariya niņan koņgy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, niņan koņgy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi sur-țep ak mey, minim yomb ma anggak. Niņan koņgy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angniingayn, nup nambiņ giniņgamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn anggy niņak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niņak: enjol bap anggak, “Josep, Depiyt niņuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim anggy gos ak ma niņnimin; monmon dinimin. Niņan koņgy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ni ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimniy ayniņgamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin anggak.” ²² Anggak kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep bap giniņgamb anggy tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk anggak:

“Biyn piņ bi yip ma kiniņgamb bap, niņan koņgy mindiy, ni bap tikeniņgamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angniņgambay anggak.”

Yimanwel minim kiņiņ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak. ²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.” ³ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginingiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apeway angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?” ⁵ Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betliyhem niñey sikoy rek ayningamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betliyhem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apeway angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Angek, nup minim kun ak angneyak; kuyip Betliyhem ang yokning, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹ Angek kiyk sandiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan niñ ak korip mindek namb sinak nep aland gak. ¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ, ¹¹ korip miñgan biyan apiy niñyak: ñapan niñ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap niñyak.

¹² Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminjap Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan niñ ak pikayin angiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan niñ amiyminjap ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan niñ amiyminjap ak poñind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poñind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winingamb angip angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, niñan biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niñiy angak, “Niñan kun ak kisen tikyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip angrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem niñan tikey, simiy omiñal yinimb gok sek, niñan kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap angyokek am niñan Betliyhem man okok mindeyak gok mangiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem niñan pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya giningamb angiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angiy, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy angningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angdep rek ma ayningamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminjap Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan niñ pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminjap ak poñind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amnimin angak.” ²¹ Angek, Josep biyn amiyminjap ak poñind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Angek Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amnimin; Galiyliy propens

amnimin angak.”²³ Anggek, Josep Jiysis amiymınay kuyip poñind am miñmon Nasaret mindiyngip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angyningambay angyak.”

3

*Jon Bi Ning Pikñemb Ak Minim Angñak
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ning pikñemb ak Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiyngip. ² Kuyip angñiy angyingip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.” ³ Jon angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya wosrey giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy angak, “Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb angyi angyingamb. ‘Per biyomb ak asaw angyi, biynimb gok kinjen pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb angyingamb,’ angak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikiyngip. Tap nuk ñimbyingip ak; jon golbind ak sek, bum ning ak sek. ⁵ Nin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mangiysek diy, Joden ning mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok ang yikyakñij, kuyip Joden ning namb ak ning pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kunaynep, Jon chinup ning pikñan angyi apeyak, kuyip ang giy angak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak ninjy pirik opim? Ning pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip ang giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma ang giningamb angyi, pirik opim?” ⁸ Ning pikning, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ning pikñanim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap ninjy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun angyi ma angnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayning gappikop!

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mangiy ñiñemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjav ak yokningamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ning

pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winingamb ak biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikyng tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambij giy. Yand nimbip yikop ning pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon manlan rek ak sek ñiningamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt mangiy pik gek gipay rek ak gining gisap. Wiyt mangiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy tep gok dam korip minjan ayningamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ning Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Nin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ning pikñan angyi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ning mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ angak, ‘Yip ning pikñan.’ Angek Jon angak “Nand nep mey, yip ning pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ning pikñanim?”

¹⁵ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor angyi angyi rek nep giningambur angak.” Angek Jon “Niñind apan” angyi. Jiysis nup ning pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ning gol siñak apiy niñak: semb biyon minjan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker winind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakñij, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ni kun ak, Ni mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

4

*Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap
Timey Ginimuj Angiy Niñak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Nin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj angyi, Jiysis nup poñind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup angak, “Nand Gor Ninuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angye, biret ayek niñan.” ⁴ Angek Jiysis pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiñemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim angyi ak ninjy mey, per mindeningambay angak.’”

⁵ Kun anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angyinep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak ay angak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ninuk mindiy angyi, pindeng man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok anggek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piñyningamb angyak’ angak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñlon ay ma angñinimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niñan! ⁹ Nand koñgim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangiysek angningayn angak.”

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angñinij, woñg nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’”

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Gor Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñij, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi mindyingip ak mey; bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angij tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiñg kind bindon mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayningamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñij giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiyiñg angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angij kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiyiniñay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiyiniñay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyingipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipiniñay niñij angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip anggen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.” ²⁰ Angek, angak rek niñij, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep ginimun angij nuk yip tangyingipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan

ak apyonñon mindying, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niñij kuyipiniñay suk angak, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep gan angij yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Angñak
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangying, Jiwda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayiñgip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mangiysek minim kun ak niñij, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyiñgipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñiñg taw akdon ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuyaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyoñ Mindiy, Minim Angñak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuyaynep kun gok niñij, am dum biyoñ binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bising mindying, kuyip minim angñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giningambay

² Nuk kuyip angñiyiñg angak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun angij, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angij, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giningiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñij diningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun angij gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angyi, gi timey giy, minim yesek angyi angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ¹² Bi Gor minim angyep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giningamb angyi miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip angyi diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyon mindiy, wey-giningiy rek ma ayingamb; miser yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak dangiy tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan angyi, ar siñbiyon tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyon mindip anup yimb ak dand araningiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip angyingambim: Gor low minim, Mosis angak gok sek, bi Gor minim angyep gunap angyak gok sek kirginimimb angying wip angyingambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek, mangyisek ginimur angyi winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimur rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginingamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip angak ak, angak rek nep giningamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiy angyi, biynimb gok sisker angyey kir-giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apy-owningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip angyiñrep giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araningamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb sur-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biynimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Ang Jiññiy Ay Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñangnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap

nup ñangayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’ ²² Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy angrep giningayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angyiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb angyingambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angyingamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angyingamb ak, mon key yinjay miñgan ak amningamb.

²³ “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboñg ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angyi, ²⁴ am kuyip minim angrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboñg ñinimimb.

²⁵ “Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjerñamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak ang sayn giy, jiññiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayingambay. ²⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pang diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ “Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’ ²⁸ Pen yand nimbip apiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñiy, nup dipnup angyi gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin mangyiy yipund pis ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak turgyiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjay ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimur, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjay ak amningambim.

³¹ “Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiy angyi, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginingamb angyak.’ ³² Pen yand nimbip apiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wan siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen diningambay akan yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diningambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak diningambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giningayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’” ³⁴ Pen nimbip apiyn: minim

bap angning, Gor windin mangiy ar ak niñind aspiyn angiy, ma angnimimb. Semb biyoñ mindip rek, niñind apiyn angiy ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb.³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angiy ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angiy ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak.³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angiy ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakningamb?³⁷ Kun ak, giningayn angiy, giningayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giningayn angiy, ma giningayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angnun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mangiy ak piñiy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwanimimb. Meng kamb pikpangeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb angyak.’³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimun, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimun; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimun.⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan argonimun, tingliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb.⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siñak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angningiy siñak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb.⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biynimb Ñanğep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñanğep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñanğep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninem kuyip kond mindonimun.

⁴⁵ “Kun giningambim ak, Nap semb biyoñ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giningambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap wong kuyip gok jakip.⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giningambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giningamb.⁴⁷ Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakingambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyoñ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun angiy, gem anningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb.² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñun angiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kuray mindpay namb ak akan, kinjen yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun angiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimun rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, misen ma ñinimimb;⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Anğniñep
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup anğniñing, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dingingambun angiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjenram okok mindiy, Gor nup anğniñbay. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñningamb.⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup anğniñing; korip ñiluk miñgan ak amiy, kinjen giñiy, Bapiy nup anğniñimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak mangiysek niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, anğniñingambim rek giningamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup anğniñing, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb anğon mey niñningamb apay!⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup anğniñing gipim gok, nuk ñind niñimb.⁹ Nup anğniñing, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoñ mindip.¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoñ anğek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun.¹¹ Chinup tap ñiñemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin.¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy

kirginingamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy ma kirginingamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirginiñg, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angningambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angningambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan angyi giningambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb. ¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirginiñg ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñiñg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmangyi bul gipay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok mangyisek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giningamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Angiy Niñying Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹ “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi siydep apiy siy diniñgambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiñ giningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoñ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimun, siplep ma siwnimun, siy ma diniñgiy, mindnep mindonimun. ²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geningambim, gos nimb ak mindeningamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoñ nan-geningambim; gos nimb ak amningamb kun biyoñ.

²² “Windin mangyi chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mangyi ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun. ²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal wong giñinimun rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb: akan bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginingambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbis mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiñingamb? ²⁶ Nimb

niñbim: yakir gok tap yin ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoñ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giningamb. ²⁷ Akan, gosimb kunay niñiy mey, tapin mindiy kumningambun angyi niñbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kunay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹ Kiyñ Solomon tap kunay mindek ak pen; mokyan tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek dangiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyan giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi niñbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñiñg akay niñjun; tap yerip niñjun; chech akay nimb ayjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun angyi gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoñ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb sun-tep nuk gok mindonjun angyi, nup gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniñgambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Angnimimb

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb. ² Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giningambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giningamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñangiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angyi apim.

⁶ “Gor tap sun-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiñiñ sinjak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpanñ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Angniniñgambim Rek Nep Giningamb

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimun, Gor nup angninem nimbip ñiñingamb. Pen tap

gunap piyow ninjy niňningambim. Kinjeň yikan angyj pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikningamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup anjningbay gok, anjningbay rek gip. Tap piyow niňbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjeň ak yikan angyj pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen anjek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen anjek, siyň bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gikip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyoň, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giningamb; nimbip tep giningamb ar ak nep giningamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyan angyj niňbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjem gunap tikayak ak sek kiňiň mey kun ak.

Kinjeň Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjab kinjeň yomb ak; misenj ninjy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuňaynep miňgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niňrep giy, permindep kinjeň sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjeň sikoy kun ak kosityam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjeň sikoy par kun ak piyow ninjy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Anjningambay Rek Ayip Ak Niňrep Ginimimb

(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angyj yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyňg kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miň giningambay ak ninjy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindap ak niňrep giningambim. Nimb niňbim: Miň ñiwiňw sek yikop gok, tap maňgiy ñiňemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñiňemb bind gok, maňgiy ma ñiňemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon maňgiy ma ñiňemb bind gok ñiňemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind maňgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjab ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miň giningambay ar ak ninjy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyj niňningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip maňgiysek diy kond mindeningamb angyj ma anjnimimb. Bapiy semb biyoň anjip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuňaynep yip anjningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angyj, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk

anjningambay.’ ²³ Yip kun anjningambay ak pen, kuyip anjningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb anjningayn.’

Bi Omiňal Korip Girik

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos niňep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yinjen yomb diy, miňmon yomb pikiy, ñiňg wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos niňrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar siňak gak. Kisen yinjen yomb diy, miňmon yomb pikiy, ñiňg wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniň, biynimb kuňaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angyj angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma anjip; nuk bi minim niňrep yimb giy anjip angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Suň Ayak

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

¹ Jiysis dum biyoň mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniň, biynimb kuňaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek maň siňak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey suň ayniňg, gey suň ayniňgamb angak.” ³ Kun anjek, Jiysis nup dininyňg, “Nip suň ayan angak.” Anjek, won kun anep suň ayakniň angak, ⁴ “Nip gen suň ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anjninimin. Am bi Gor nup simbonjep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suň ayip anjnimin!’ Kun angyj, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbong ñinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok ninjy, nup suň ayip ak mey kun gisap anjningambay angak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giňiyiňgip Ak Jiysis Gek Suň Ayak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jiysis miňmon Kapaniyam amnakniň, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyňgip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷ Anjek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suň ayniňgamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Anjek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niňind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niňbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi

gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb anjen, ambay sek; winimimb anjen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun kun giy ginimin anjen gip angak.”¹⁰ Kun anjek, Jiysis gos kuḡay yimb ninjiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek ninrep yimb giy kun angip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angip kun ak rek anje, yand ma ninjik.”¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyinj mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak.”¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun anjek, korip amiy ninjak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep sun ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy ninjak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kun mindek. ¹⁵ Ninjiy am dininjek, won anep sun ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmanjiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuḡaynep Gek Sun Ayak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dungep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok ang mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anje Asaya, nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak: “Tap chinup gip gok gek sun ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tanjoningambur Angak
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuḡaynep ap nup pinjiy kus kus geyak ninjiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ning chemb kind bindon amnun angak.”¹⁹ Kun angaknin, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep anningambur.”²⁰ Anjek Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man mingan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ninuk kinimuj mingan ak ma mindip angak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim ninjiyngip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anje, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranjonjur.”²² Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma ninbay gunap kumeningiy,

bi yip ma ninbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

Jiysis Anjek Yinjen Yomb Ak Kirgak
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip sanjiyak. ²⁴ Ning namb sinjak amniyaknin, day yinjen yomb sikerek ak diy, ning panj apiy, bot ak tungandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup anje tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yinjen yomb ak chinup tungandikek ning ninjun rek ayip ak, anje kirgan angyak.”²⁶ Anjeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen piriksim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim rek ayip!” Kun angyi tikjakiy, yinjen dek ak anjek kirgiy, ning panj apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuḡay ninjiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy anjek, yinjen ak kirgiy, ning panj apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiḡal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ning tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindon amjakaknin, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak omiḡal ak, chip komiyngipay kamb mingan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiḡal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindiyngipiy. Biynimb bap mindiyngipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amiyngipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiḡal apchakiy, Jiysis nup anjek, “Gor Ninuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Nin nand chinup ang miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip anjek.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuḡaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun sinjak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiḡal kun ak kuyip amban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyinj angyak, “Chinup angyokning ginimin ak, anje am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Anjeyak, amnin anjek, bi omiḡal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam ning manjiy chemb biyan pikiy, ning ñimbiy manjiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok gak kun ak ninjiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angyiyak. ³⁴ Angñeyak kiyk manjiysek Jiysis nup ninjun angyi, ap nup ninjiy, nembnemb giyinj angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon angyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Nin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiñg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindon amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sun ayniñgamb angiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sun ayniñgamb angiy niñyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñiy kirsipiyn angak.” ³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup angjiwiyiñg asap angyak.” ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb akan, tikjakiy amnon angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? ⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak.” Jiysis kun angiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnon!” ⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niñiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angiy, gos kunjay niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wonj giyingip opiys miñgan ak bisiñg mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak. ¹¹ Nimbeyak, bi Peresiya gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñning ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñyiy mindenimimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simbonj ñem, tep ma giniñgamb; biynimb gok simb niñningambim, yip tep giniñgamb angak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb sun-tep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angiy winik angak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Nin bap, Jon bi niñg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiya gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun angiy, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap niñningambay; pen biyomb anup ñang pikayningambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma niñningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyingipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giniñgambay ar ak key angiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikniñgambay tam ak ma ñangdiniñgambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanjey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikniñgambay. ¹⁷ Pen niñg wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma panj ayniñgambay. Yenen: kun giniñgambay, niñg wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angiy, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, soñgriñgambay. Kun ak niñg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miñgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniñgambay angak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Sun Ayak (Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniñey, tikjaknimun angak.” ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjey pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniñey yip sun ayniñgamb angiy, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nuk ak diniñak. ²² Diniñek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñiy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen sun ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyingip ak won kun ak nep sun ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biykul punjyng, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Niñiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miñgan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Sun Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giying suk angiy angrik, “Depiyt ñinuk! Chirup simb niñninin angrik.”

²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miñgan ak amnakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip miñgan amer, kuyipmiñay angak, “Nirmiñay, chirup gek sun ayan angiy, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw!

Chir niņbur, nand chirup geningamban suņ ayniņgamb angrik.”²⁹ Anđerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiņay ak diniņy angak, “Yip gosimb niņbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuj.”³⁰ Anđerik windin kuyipmiņay ak suņ ayek niņrikrniņ, kuyipmiņay angrap giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suņ ayip angyi ma angnimiyr angak.”³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiņay amiy biynimb miņmon namb kun ak maņgyisek angnirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyiņgip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiņay amnirikniņ, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim anđer rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeway,³³ tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miņmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niņnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiyr gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malniluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niņak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek giraņgyi, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyņ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak angniyiņgip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suņ ayak.³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niņak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niņy kosity mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niņy,³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keņmaņgyi kuņay yimb nep woņg day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipanņ dand winiņgyi ak kuņay ma mindpay.”³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi woņgday nop nimb ak nup angniem, bi pipanņ dand owep gunap yokek, pipanņ dand nup ker winiņgyi angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokniņgambim Angak” (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak suk anđer apeway angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malniluk tap gok angyokniņg, angyokniņgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniņgamb gok kunep gem, suņ ayniņgamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyiņgipay. Bap Enriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ĩinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiwiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyiņgip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ĩinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap

Selot angyiņgipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimiņg gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anņ Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woņg ak ginimimb angyi, anņ keykey yokyiņg angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbay gok kuyip angniyiņg angnimimb, ⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ĩin ak maņ wip angnimimb.” ⁸ Kun angyiņg biynimb tap ginimuj gok gem suņ ay, biynimb pisnep kumniņgyi gok gem, tip ak tikjaktiņgyi. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuj gok, biynimb kichekiy malniluk aban aynimuj gok gem, suņ ayniņgyi. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop woņg gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop woņg giņinimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb woņg giņimbay gok, pen tap ĩey ĩimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miņmon bap ajakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angnidiņgyi rek gunap niņy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miņmon bap key amniņg nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim anņem, yaw mindpun angeniņgyi, korip miņgan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angneniņgyi; kiriņg amniņg, silkul tom beņ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuj ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niņind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ĩin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniņgambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniņgambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniņgambay.

Miker Kuņaynep Winiņgamb

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niņim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiyiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niņrep giyiņg, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angninimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniņgambay. Kun ak niņrep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, lipiņg dand gapman biyomb mindeniņgambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miņmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angniniņgambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giniņgambay kun ak, minim yerip anņjun angyi pirikiy, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. Apikniņ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip

mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angingambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angingambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay. ²² Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok manjysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip dingingamb. ²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angiy, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angiy gipay. Pen yip angjiwi, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

*Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)*

²⁶ “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay. ²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimb. Nimbip mimuñ tikyiyng apiyn gok, korip ar biyoñ amiy, angñem niñningiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjrimey pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayningambay; mindmanjiy ak sek timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniñ mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmanjiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjap yokningamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor manjiysek ñin pañgip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip angiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand

ma niñbiyn angingambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyoñ anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angingayn.

*Penpen Giningambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angiy, penpen giningambay. ³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. ³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angiy kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angingambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angingambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

*Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip dingingambay. Pen yip dingingambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup dingingambay. ⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim anjep bap niñiy, Gor wong gip rek, nup dingingambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anjep ak direp giningambay rek, kuyip kunep giningambay. Biynimb Gor biyn bi sun-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk angiy dingingambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk ak direp giningambay rek, kuyip kunep giningambay. ⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angiy ñing marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

*Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angiy angñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep man kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak

amiy, ³ nup angninijy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy ninbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin ninbay. Biynimb tumund mingga pil gip gok gamb gos ninbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeñ tanjrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayn-dik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek ninbay angnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy, gosow gosow ma ninbay gok, miñiñ yimb giningiy angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyaknij, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok annimbik ñin ak, yerip gining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinjen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ninning ambik? ⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok ninning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi ninbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak ninning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angek ak ninning ambik. Bi Gor minim angek winingamb angyi kond mindyngipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angek yand ak anjen nind amiy, biynimb gok anjrep gek, kisen Niyand ak anjen niningamb angyi tikyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mangiysek wiyniy gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeningambay. ¹² Jon bi ñing pikñemb ap minim tep angnak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuj angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angek gunap minim tikyak ak sek kiñin ak mey, Gor Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. Minim kun ak ang dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim angning gispiyn ak diningambim akan ma ninbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim angek Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos tumund sek gok, minim kun ak ninnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindipay gok yand ninbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñaj gunap, ñapan ñaj gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindipay. ¹⁷ Ñapan ñaj gunap meng mingga dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil pungon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angek rek ak angon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ ¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñing wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’ ¹⁹ Bi bap Ninuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñing wayn kunay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tanjip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

Minim Yomb Diningambay

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind girangiy, tap mageprek gek ninjak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kunay yimb angyi angak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen ninjiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diningambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembinip ninjiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimi, tun mangiysek giy mindembiyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diningambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diningambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisenep mon key yinjaw kaw mingga ak amningambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen ninjik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diningambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

Yand Bapiy Nup Ninbiyn, Nuk Yip Ninjimb

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key ninjey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb

ñapan ñañ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy angak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biyimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biyimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay angak.”

²⁸ Kun angiy angak, “Nimb biyimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mangiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giningambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giningambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niñiy yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giningamb angak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mangiy Tik Ñiñyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mangiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyoksi-pay angyak.”

³ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor angñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonpipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angñep nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikiyak ak nimb ma niñbim?”

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonpipay gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angñep korip ak mindiy, niñind wong gipay angak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikiyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyimb yip tap simbonpipay ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biyimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip ang gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biyimb ap

mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angiy, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biyimb sunj ayan angiy gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameningamb, yingpang yokningambim akan mer? Yingpang yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biyimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sunj ayan angiy giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysiyp angak, pisnep sunj ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angiy, minim kapkap angayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amning sanðakniñ, biyimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biyimb tap gak gok gek sunj ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biyimb miñmon keykey mangiysek angñiningamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angningamb. Biyimb mindpay okok yip nep niñningiy angiy, meng miñgan dand araniy ma angningamb. ²⁰ Biyimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giningamb. Lam sungnig gek, kalasin pangyey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angningamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angip rek pis ak aranak; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb. ²¹ Biyimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apayak; Jiysis kichekiy ak ang mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angiy gak. ²³ Biyimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal angiy angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiyy okok nep niñiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angniñiy ma angyokip; nuk

kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip anggak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biyimb nuk gunap angyokniñgamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeniñgamb? Miñmon bap penpen angiy asik keykey ayniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biyimb kiññ nokom bap, penpen angiy asik keykey ayniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokniñgamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip angem niñyin: biyimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokipay? Kiyk key nimbip angniñgambay, ‘Biyimb bap kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip angniñgambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biyimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak wip biy angiy ma niñbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniñg, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biyimb yip ker mindpay gok, biyimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biyimb yand mer gok, biyimb yip ker winiñg gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biyimb gok tap timey geniñgambay akan, Gor nup minim deniñgambay, nuk niñiy kirginimuj rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñiy kirginimuj rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Niñuk ak nup minim timey angeniñgambay, Gor niñiy kirginimb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeniñgambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñiy kirginimuj rek ma ayniñgamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giniñgamb
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wonj tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mangiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siyñ saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biyimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angniñgambim? Biyimb minim apay rek niñiy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñniñgambun. ³⁵ Biyimb tep gok gos tep niñiy mey, tep gipay; biyimb timey gok, gos timey niñiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biyimb gok kuyip mangiysek minim monmon angiy akan, timey angiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angiy, kuyip angniñgamb. ³⁷ Kun

ak minim angniñgambim rek niñiy, biyimb gok suñ-tep, biyimb gok yiwur dep angniñgamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Angyak
(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angniñgambun angyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak anggak, “Nimb biyimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñniñgambim. Bi Gor minim angjep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñniñgambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akyañ ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiñgambun.

⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biyimb kuyip anggek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak anggek niñyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim angip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniñgambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyñ yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñniñgambun. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim angip ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambim anggak.”

Gor Nup Deniñgambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeniñgamb
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biyimb abañ ay mindiy, mis amiy, biyimb gunap kuyip abañ ayin angiy, niñrang mer niñiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñniñgamb: bi nind kiring amniñgamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniñgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeniñgamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niñiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poñind apeniñgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniñgambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giniñgamb. Kun ak rek mey, biyimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biyimb gok kuyip minim angakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angniñgambun.” ⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip mingan amiy, nup anggak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angniñgamb mindpay mis biyan anggak.”

48-49 Angek biynimb nuk yip korip mingan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niņkus giy angak, “Niņind apan ak pen, biynimb korip mingan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. 50 Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angip rek niņbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niņrep Giyan Anġiy Paydoņ Ayak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Niņ kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim anġniņing gek, 2-3 biynimb kuņay yimb nep ap nup piņiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am niņing namb siņbindoņ mindyinj; kuyip minim paydoņ aying anġniak.

Anġniyinj angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan anġiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam woņgday okok yokek, 4 gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niņningambay. 5 Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, 6 pumb niņiy milip giyowningamb. 7 Pen gunap kikasik dindbilij namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miņ kun ak saw giy pikniimbek, milip giningamb. 8 Pen gunap lum trep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mangiy kuņay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap niņ jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy omiņal rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.” 9 Jiysis kun anġiy angak, “Niimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydoņ Ay Anġyinjip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jiysis kun anġek, binuk gok apiy, nup anġniņiy anġyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoņ ay nep apan?”

11 Anġeyak anġak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyinjip ak, nimbip gos niē niņningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niņningambay. 12 Biynimb minim yip niņiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niņiy, junj ak niņrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niņiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niņbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. 13 Kuyip minim paydoņ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, anġip mey ak anġiy, ma niņbay.

14 “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya niņd giningamb anġiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niņningambay ak pen, minim anġip kun anġiy ma niņningambay.

Windin niņningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niņningambay. 15 Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niņbay. Gor minim niņon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip anġiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay angak.’

16-17 “Kun ak kiyk ma niņbay; Gor nimbip gos tep niē niņbim ak, miņmiņ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup anġep gok sek kuņaynep Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup niņon anġyinjipay ak pen, yip ma niņiy, minim yip ma niņiy giyak. Miņiy nimb minim yip niņiy, yip niņiy gispim ak, miņmiņ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiņ Paydoņ Ay Angak Ak Misen Anġniak

18 “Pen minim paydoņ ay anġambiyn junj ak nimbip anġen niņim. 19 Wiyt mangiy gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok niimbiningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niņning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay anġiy apiyn.

20-21 “Pen mangiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niņiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niņningambay won ak niņiy miņmiņ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niņningambay anġiy apiyn.

22 Mangiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbilij namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niņningambay ak pen; woņg wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niņiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay anġiy apiyn. 23 Pen mangiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangiy kuņay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niņiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay anġiy apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yiņ Wilikiy Mindpay

24 Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydoņ ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mangiy gok jakan anġiy, dam woņgday nuk okok yokningamb. 25 Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yiņ timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. 26 Pen wiyt yiņ tep gok jakakniņ, tap yiņ timey gok sesek jakningamb. 27 Kun gek, bi woņg giņemb gok apiy anġningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yiņ

tep gok nep dam wongday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?"²⁸ Angey kuyip angningamb, 'Bi yip milik ninimb bap dap yokip.' Angek angningambay, 'Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tungjiw okon akan?' Angey bi wongday nop nimb ak angningamb,²⁹⁻³⁰ 'Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tungjiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tungjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominal giy jaknimun.' Pen jakiy mangiy piy, dep nin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tungjiwi, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mangiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip mangan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.'

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Anggak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay anggak, "Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wongday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak mangiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mendingamb minim tep ak anggak."

Jiysis Yiis Minim Ak Paydon Ay Anggak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay anggak, "Biyn gok tap yiis ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tan-imb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mendingamb minim tep ak anggak."

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Anggak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angningan misej ma angnyigip; paydon ay nep kuyip angnyigip.³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anep bap nind giningamb anggy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

"Miñmon alwol gayak nin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun nin biy, minim ma ninyak ak; kuyip paydon ay angninganayn anggak."

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiñiy Ak Anggak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun anggy, korip mangan amnaknin, binuk onep wimangan gok apiy nup anggak, "Tap yin timey wongday namb okok jakip anggy paydon ay apan ak, chinup angey ninun anggak."

³⁷ Anggeyak anggak, "Bi tap yin tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ninuk.³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, Mankumb biy mangiysek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mendingamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip milik ninimb Seytan nup apiyn.

Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mangiy pik giningamb nin apiyn ak, nin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn.⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tungjiw di mon yinap yokningambay apiyn ak:⁴¹ Bi bap Ninuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindying, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak,⁴² ang mon sinjrimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gaknin, meng siwbirikiy siy angningambay anggy apiyn.⁴³ Nin kun ak Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mendingambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak ninimimb.

Gos Nokom Ninij Gem Amnimun

⁴⁴ "Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mendingamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy ninningamb, maniy kes wosrey wegyiak bap mendingamb. Nuk ninij tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mangiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak dingingamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ "Bi sikiyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow ninranggy kumbap milip yimb bap ninij korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon Ay Anggak

⁴⁷ "Gor biynimb diy kond mendingamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ning mangiy chemb ak yokey, piys kunaynep apiy mangan kun ak ambay.⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak liping dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprunj piys ayep baket mangan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay.

⁴⁹ Nin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok anggyokek apiy, biynimb sun-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay,⁵⁰ dam mon yinap ak yokeningambay; meng siwbirikiy, siy ang mendingambay anggak."

⁵¹ Kun anggy anggak, "Minim aspiyn gok ninimb?"

Anggek, binuk gok, "Yaw. Ninbun anggyak."

⁵² Anggeyak anggak, "Basind sikop Gor minim anggyingipay ak ninij, Gor biynimb diy kond mendingamb minim yand apiyn ak ninij gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angningan; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angningambim anggak."

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim anggak kun gok anggyiwiy, miñmon nuk amiy,⁵⁴ Jiwdad

nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek ninjiy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key angyi, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” ⁵⁷ Kun angyi, nup miluk ninjak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy angye, ninjind apay angyi ninbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak angye, yesek apay angyi kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.” ⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma ninjeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimunj rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Kumak
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak ninjiy, ² am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñing pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, ninjind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñinj ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman angyi gos ninjak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot ninjek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angay angak, “Yand ninjind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angninengamban; monmon ñiningayn angak.” ⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek ninjiy angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek Herot ninjek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok ninmindyaknin, pañ kun anup misen minim angay, “Tap bap angninengamban monmon ñiningayn angak” rek ninjiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek ninjiy, ak ninjind apay angyi ninjak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam tim-brikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angniyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyi bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanjak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnaknin kisen amnun angyi, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy ninjak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip ninjek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, sun ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek waknin, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Aknij miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angye, korip namb aknij amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gunap tawiy ñinyan angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Angek angak, “Chin tap keñmangyi kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.” ¹⁹ Kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyaknin, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñaknin, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak di yingey pisnep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyi, angek bot diy sandiyaknin, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy, ²³ nuk key Gor nup angninng, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek waknin, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek. ²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñing namb yomb sinjak amniyaknin, yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikning rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak man sinjak apek ninjiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknim-imb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñing kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñing kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek sinak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñing namb akayan pongek yowning rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angək, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñban angak.”

³² Kun angiy, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak. ³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan biñing mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñing tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak, ³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angiy, biynimb man kun okok mangiysek suk angey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey suñ ayan angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mangiysek suñ ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyngipay Rek Kindik Giyingipay
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”

³ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giningiy aspiñ?” ⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimir rek niñdiniñimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayniñgiy angak.’

⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiniñgambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb niñiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angaypay gok angñiying, Gor minim aspiñ apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapiñ gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angñisun

angiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay angak.’”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angek man sinak apeyak angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?” ¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yip nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokniñgamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup ponjind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angək, Piyta angak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñin ak, chinup angñey niñun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angək angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbey, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiñ gipay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap ñiniñing, ñin ñing ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwdan biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angiy winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angək, biyn Jiwdan mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñin sinak koñgim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angək angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin niñjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angək biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk

apyong tap ñinyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay anggak.”

²⁸ Angkek Jiysis anggak, “Gor nup gosimb ninjy apan ak, apan rek giningamb anggak.” Kun anggakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sunj Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak. ³⁰ Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma anggyigipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangyisek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin sinak ayakniñ, kuyip gek sunj ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok ninjy wal anggying anggak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay anggyi,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip angkek apeyak anggak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin ominal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñinjingiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjenamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay anggak.”

³³ Angkek binuk gok anggak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb piyow ninjy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiningambay?” ³⁴ Anggeyak Jiysis anggak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angkek anggak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip anggak.” Anggeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angkek, man ar kun sinak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep anggyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiiy, Jiysis kuyip anggyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Anggak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimunj nup angjiwjun anggyi, ap nup anggak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, ninjind apan anggyi ninjun anggak.”

² Anggeyak kuyip anggak, “Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giningamb apim.’ ³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakkniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikning gisap apim.’ Kun giy ninrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek gining gisap anggyi, gos ak ma niñbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jon nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim anggak.” Jiysis kun anggyi, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Angñimbay Ak Ma Dinim-imb Anggyi Paydon Ay Anggak (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angkek, ⁷ kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy anggak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan anggak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis anggak kun ak key ninjy anggak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun anggyi ang amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Niñun. Yerer gining giningayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang ñenik, ñimb dand donwiyy geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donwiyy geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydon ay anggambiy ak ma ninjy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimunj rek ayip anggyi aspiyn.” ¹² Kun angkek niñyak, tap yiys biret sek apyap ak ma anggak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angñimbay gok ma niñnimimb anggyi anggak.

Piyta Anggak, Nand Kiyñ Yomb Gor Niñun Yimb

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangyig, kuyip anggak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angkek binuk gok anggak, “Gunap Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay;

gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim angep gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angyi ninjibim?”

¹⁶ Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyi yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ninuk angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ninuk. Nand gos ninban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyon anep nip gos tep nek ninban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diningayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeningamb; yip ma kirginingambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miimon amningambay kiywur ak nip niningayn. Nen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miin ar akay ninjey yipund ma gek mer angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb. Pen miin ar akay ninjey yipund gek, yaw angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angyi binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyi yomb key yimb mey kun ak angyi, ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angak
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Nin namb kun sinjak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giningambay rek misen angyi angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur nin pikayningambay ak pen; nin ominal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakningayn angak.”

²² Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol sinjak amiy, minim yin rek angyi angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimun angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoj! Yip yenen mer angyi aspan? Gor gos ninjimb rek ma ninban; biynimb gos ninbay rek nep ninjy aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun angyi binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimun ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akay kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tanjeningiy. ²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb angyi ninjningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma

mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diningambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn nin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniy, Bi bap Ninuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak apek ninjningambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, nin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponjind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak.

² Mindyakniy, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek ninjy, chech nuk ak ninakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniy ninjak: bi Gor minim angep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim angy minderik. ⁴ Kiyk ninjy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angye ker, korip bandak band ominal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniy, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwing dakniy, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ni mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimun ak, ninjinimimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angek ninjy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay ninjy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akay ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip dininjy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angek tikjakiy ninjak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyng, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miin yerer gamb ninjibim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angnimimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeningamb; kisen Kiyi yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winingamb apay?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Ninjind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angyep gek, kisen Kiyi yomb key yimb ak winingamb angyak.’ ¹² Pen ninjib: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma ninjak. Gos kiyk key ninjak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ninuk ak nup kunep giningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, binuk gok niŋyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi niŋg pikñemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ni Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyaŋ amjakiy niŋyak biynimb kuŋaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siŋak koŋgim yimiy angak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ni yip ak simb niŋnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, niŋg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niŋjy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋjy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niŋjy key giniŋgambim. Minim per angen niŋbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi angek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaŋ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suŋ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyŋg nup angninjiy angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambaŋ ayak kun ak, angyok mer niŋjy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amniŋgamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma niŋbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niŋim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yij mangiy sikoy mindip rek ak niŋjy, niŋwos giniŋgambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angninŋgambim rek giniŋgamb. Miñmon yirik biy liŋg siŋbindoŋ amnoŋ angeniŋgambim, Gor gek amningamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambaŋ ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangiy kirgiy Gor nup angnin mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.]”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniŋgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Maŋ mindip: Bi bap Niŋuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeniŋgambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumniŋgamb ak pen; ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb angak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb niŋjy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angninep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?” ²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angyi korip miŋgan amek, Jiysis nup angninjiy

angak, “Gos nand yerip niŋban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akaŋ, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoniŋgambun; kuyip miluk yowniŋgamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam niŋg biyaŋ yokiy piys nind diniŋgamban ak, meŋg minim ak tunglakiy niŋniŋgamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeniŋgamb. Diy dam takes chirminjay ak ñinimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?” ² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siŋak jakñek mindakniŋ angak, ³ “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi niŋbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuŋ rek ayiniŋgamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb diniŋgamban sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeniŋgambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niŋjy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniŋgambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giniŋgambay.”

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niŋbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niŋbay bap gey apyap pikniŋgamb ak, timey yimb giniŋgambay. Kuyip tiwniŋgamb dam niŋg yomb ak yokey niŋg niŋbim kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniŋgambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.”

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giniŋgamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyiŋgipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.”

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuŋ; kind kun ak timbriyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindip ak diniŋgambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amniŋgambim.”

⁹ “Pen windin ninjy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayniingamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

Kanj Siyysiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydonj Ay Angak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Ninrep ginimimb. ‘Napan sikoy gok tap yikop angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Gor kuyip ninmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiyiing opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ninuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindipay gok kuyip diniing owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siyysiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeniingamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeniingamb nuk yerer giniingamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinjyakniñ, nokom kurginiingamb anup piyowek amningamb. ¹³ Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Am piyow giranrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giniingamb. Kanj nuk ninjek tep gip rek ma giniingamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow ninjningamb anup ninjek tep kun ak key yimb giniingamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy çin semb biyoy mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuj angiy ninjimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak

¹⁵ “Biyimb Gor nup çinçey mam ay angningambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuj; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuj kun ak misen angnimimb. Kun giy angem nindek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniingamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma nindek; am biynimb nokom akan omiñal rek ponjind amiy ninmindyakniñ, minim angnimiy. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb ninjonimuj; biynimb lotiw opay rek mangiysek ninmindyakniñ angnimin. Pen ma ninjonimuj, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer angningambim, Gor nuk semb biyoy mindiy, kunep mer angningamb; pen yaw angningambim, nuk kunep yaw angningamb.

¹⁹ “Ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Gor nup angniñeniingayr; Bapiy semb biyoy mindip ak angningayr rek giniingamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip ninjiy, ap naneniingambay, yand namb kuyip okok wop-sakiy mindeniingayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek manj siñak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip ninjiy kirginim? Nin onep ar ak rek akan?” ²² Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angningayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angningayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, ninjiy ma kirginiingambim ak, minim mindeniingamb. Pen Gor nuk giniingamb ak; kesim angning gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kunay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimuj rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak ninjiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mangiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweniingiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’ ²⁶ Kun angek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb ninjiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ²⁷ Angek, biyomb ak nup simb ninjiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy ninjak; binuk yip wong giyngipiyr ak ap mindek. Ninjiy nup kunam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.’ ²⁹ Angek binuk yip wong giyngipiyr kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, ‘Yip simb ninjiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ³⁰ Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjiy angak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeniingayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak. ³² Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angek apek angak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb ninjiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiyr anup simb ninjiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gaksiñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan” angak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiyr anup, simb ma ninjak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyoy mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giniingamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb ninjiy, nimbip timey gipay ak ninjiy kirginimimb angak.”

19

Biyn Diniņ Pisnep Diniņgiy
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anġiwiy, miñmon Galilyiy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden niņg kind akdoņ ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuņay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suņ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiyy gok, nup anġniņon yerip rek anġnimuņ anġiy, apiy anġyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap ġirep ma gek, nup anġyokniņg anġyokniņgambun akan; nand yerip gos niņban?”

⁴ Anġey Jiysis anġgak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak nimb ma niņbim? Miñmon alwol gayak niņ ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor anġgak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiņg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip anġgak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor anġkek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayniņgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip anġ tuņgasik keykey ma ayniņgiy anġgak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun anġkek, bi Peresiyy gok nup anġyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy anġgak, ‘Biyn anġyokniņg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn anġiy, minj band bap tikfiyy anġyoknimimb anġgak?’”

⁸ Anġeyak Jiysis anġgak, “Nimb biynimb maņgiysek, minim kun ak ma niņdiyiņgipim ak mey, Mosis kun anġgak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak niņ ak kun ma giyiņgipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep anġyokiy, biyn kisen diniņgamb ak; Gor niņek timey yimb giniņgamb anġgak.”

¹⁰ Anġkek binuk gok anġyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiņgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniņgiy ak tep rek ayip anġyak.”

¹¹ Anġeyak Jiysis anġgak, “Bi maņgiysek yikop mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniņgiy anġiy anġayak gok nep, yikop mindeniņgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb woņg ak gun anġiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniņg giniņgiy gok, diniņgiy anġgak.”

Jiysis Napan Naņ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniņak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis napan chinup gok niņ jun ar biyoņ diniņan anġiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niņchikiy anġyak. ¹⁴ Kun anġeyak Jiysis pen napan kun gok suk anġkek wiyakniņ, binuk gok kuyip anġgak, “Kuyip yenen anġ ġipim! Napan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyaj. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mey, napan sikoy kun gok rek anġgak.” ¹⁵ Kun

anġiy, niņ nuk ak napan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuņaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy anġgak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn?”

¹⁷ Anġkek Jiysis anġgak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey anġiy anġniņban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindeniņ anġiy, low minim anġiy tikiyak gok ma timbriknimin anġgak.”

¹⁸ Anġkek anġgak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Anġkek Jiysis anġgak, “Chip ma nianġnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anġnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim anġniņgiy rek niņiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb anġgak.”

²⁰ Kun anġkek, bi paranj kun ak anġgak, “Low minim gok maņgiysek niņdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn anġgak.”

²¹ Anġkek Jiysis anġgak, “Mindrep yimb giyn anġiy, tap nak gok maņgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip niy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeniņgamb Gor miñmon biyoņ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanġonjur anġgak.”

²² Anġkek, tap nuk kuņay mindek rek, minim kun ak niņiy, gos kuņay niņyiņg amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġgak, “Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, niw lekpay miņan ak amniņg amniņgambay; pen biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb anġgak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niņiy, gos yomb niņiy anġyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeniņgamb?”

²⁶ Anġeyak Jiysis kuyip niņyiņg anġgak, “Biynimb gok key giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniņg giniņgamb anġgak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun anġkek, Piyta anġgak, “Niņan! Tap chin gok maņgiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chiniņgiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniņgambun?”

²⁸ Anġkek Jiysis anġgak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Niņuk niņ kisen ak mokyan niłuk giy apiy, biynimb maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb. Niņ kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniņgambim gok kunep anġen Yišel biynimb kiñiņ onep wimiņgan ak

kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginingambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuñay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angiy, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow ninjiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angiy, kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip ninjiy angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiningayn angningamb.’ ⁵ Angek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay. ⁶ Pumb sañind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’ ⁷ Angek, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma ñimb angningambay.’ Angeningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angke;’ ⁸ am wong geningambay. Duñgep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, ‘Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angningamb.’ ⁹ “Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angke apey, bi pumb pañind amnakniñ ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diningambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind angke ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diningambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diying niñningambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angiy angningambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim

tikjakiy pumb sinjimey niñakniñ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angningambay.’ ¹³ Angeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak ninjiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, ‘Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiningayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñining ñiningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak ang day jiwiy angak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Angak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjetnamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniñ angak, ¹⁸ “Niñim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun angiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup angjiwi, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk omiñal ak kuyip, nonim poñind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pañgiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angek Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Angek angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyñ yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiñal ak bak nip sinak pis pis bisginingayr angak.”

²² Kun angke Jiysis pen, yiwur diningamb rek paydon ay angak, “Minim yip angningbim ak, niñrep ma gipim. Niñningay ñing silik yand ñining gispayn ak kunep niñningayr?” Angek, “Yaw! Niñningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik angak, “Niñind apiyr. Ñing silik niñning gispayn ak niñningayr ak pen, an anind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayingayn; minim kun ak Bapiy

minim nuk. Binuk anggayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak ninjiy, kuyip mamiymñay minim yomb anggak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip mangiysek anggek apey anggak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey ñawil dipay ak niñbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuj ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nim-bip gunap wong giñinimuj. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimuj ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimuj. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan anggy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy anggy awak anggak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiñal ak lor gol siñak bising mindrikniñ, Jiysis asaw angey ninjiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

³¹ Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipmiñay niñchikiy anggy, “Kilpul ma anggyr anggak.” Kun anggeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

³² Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik siñak aland giy, kuyipmiñay anggak, “Chirup yergan anggy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Anggek angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niñur angrik.” ³⁴ Anggerik Jiysis kuyipmiñay simb ninjiy, windin kuyip ak diniñek, won kun anep sun ayek, nuk amnakniñ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Chin Anggy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem mañ mañ giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum mañ siñak amjakiy, binuk omiñal anggyokiy anggak, ² “Nirmiñay miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñniñgayr: dongy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poñind winimiyr. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongy chinup ak wisik dand amjiptiy anggeningiy angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek anggamb diniñ opur anger, yaw angey dand winiñgayr anggak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyipmiñay yokek diniñ amnirik kun ak,

bi Gor minim angep bap giniñgamb anggy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ anggak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk anggyokek amnirik omiñal kun ak, anggak anggak rek, ⁷ dongy marip ak sek poñind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, dongy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kuñaynep Biyomb asaw anggy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup piñiy kus kus giy amying anggak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niñim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun anggak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok ang amiy apiy giy anggak, “Bi kun ak an anggak.” ¹¹ Anggeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok anggak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim angep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak anggak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Angniñep Korip Biysis Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor angniñep korip miñgan biyan amiy: biynimb tap makep ay geyak gok, kuyip mangiysek yukyokiy, bonj band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokying cheya bising mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giying, kuyip ang giy anggak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, Gor anggak, ‘Korip yand ak yip angniñep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip anggak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor angniñep korip miñgan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek sun ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk anggying anggak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wisey! anggak.” Pen kiyk kun anggeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek anggak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niñsipan? Angey kirgiyan anggak.” Anggeyak Jiysis anggak, “Aspay ak niñsipiyn ak pen; ñapan ñan gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araningambay anggy tikyak ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁷ Kun anggy, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angkek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem wining, kinjenramb okok apek yiwand gek, ¹⁹ kinjenram gol sinjak mon kiyaw bind bap ninjiy kiñin sinjak amiy ninjak: mangiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek anggak, “Mon bind biy kisen mangiy ma yimb piyningamb anggak.” Kun anggakniñ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok ninjiy, wal anggiy anggak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Anggeyak Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Pen ninjim! Chin anggon kunep ginimur anggiy, gos okok ma ninjimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb anggiy, gos nokom ninem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liñg ñing yomb namb sinjak amnan anggem, gek amningamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giningamb anggiy anggnjem, angningambim rek giningamb anggak.”

*Nip An Angkek Kun Girapan
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Jiysis Gor anggnjem korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anggakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ayip, nup anggak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angkek, girapan?”

²⁴ Anggeyak Jiysis pen anggak, “Nimbip minim bap anggnjem, yip anggnem, pen an angkek girapiyn ak, nimbip anggniningayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key ninjiy gak akan, Gor angkek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun angkek, kiyy key anggnjem anggnjem giy anggak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak angoningambun; chinup angningamb, ‘Kun ak Jon anggiy ak yenen ma nin dipim angningamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjiy ap gak angoningambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim anggnem apay rek chinup kunay angningambay anggak.” ²⁷ Kun anggiy Jiysis nup anggak, “Chin ma yimb ninbun anggak.” Anggeyak kuyip anggak, “Yip ma anggnimbim rek yand pen, an angkek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma anggniningayn anggak.”

Bi Mamiymñay Anggiy Paydonj Ay Anggak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos ninjim? Bi bap ñinuk omiñal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey angkek, ²⁹ ma am giningayn anggiy, kisen pen gos andikiy ninjiy, am wayn wong ak geningamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angkek, yaw giningayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb. ³¹ Pen ñi omiñal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek ninjiningamb?” Angkek Jiwda biyomb kun gok anggak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb anggak.” Anggeyak Jiysis anggak, “Nimbip ninjind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniñ bi takes

diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñin ak mindonjun anggiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, sur mindeningambim minim ar ak anggnijingip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wanj siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak ninjiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak ninjiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap ninjiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

*Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydonj Ay Anggak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Jiysis anggak “Miñiy minim paydonj ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mangiy ak ap siy ninjiningip rek ayip ak ninmindonjun anggiy, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb anggiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miñ mangiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angkek, ³⁵ kiyy amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen anggokningamb. Anggoyek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Niyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak ninjiningambay anggiy, anggoyek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup ninjiy, kiyy key anggnjemambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dining gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mangiysek diningambun angningambay.’ ³⁹ Kun anggiy, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb anggak.”

⁴¹ Angkek Jiwda kay anggak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay anggak.”

⁴² Anggeyak Jiysis anggak “Ak ninjind apim. Baybol buk minim tiyyak ak ninjim rek ayip. Tikiy anggak;

'Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angji kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyañ rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.'

⁴³ "Korip sap namb biyañ nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbiñ jiwda kirgiy, biy-nimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biy-nimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biy-nimb kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pis-nep piksimbjakningamb angak."

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydoñ ayak kun ak kuyip nep angak, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angjiy gos niñyak ak pen; biy-nimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim anggep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kuñay angningambay angjiy, nup tap bak ma giyak.

22

Gor Biy-nimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydoñ ay angak, ² "Gor biy-nimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

"Bi kiñy bap ñinuk ak biyn diniñ gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmanjiy dap nangi, ³ binuk gunap angyoki, biy-nimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñinjun. Angak am biy-nimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyy kir-giningambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyoki angningamb, 'Nimb am biy-nimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, "Biy-omb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok manjiysek moka giy, winiñgiy angip angnimimb!"' ⁵ Kun angak kiyy am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiyy okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiyy ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiyy bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ "Kun gey, kiyy niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biy-nimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangjiyjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup wong giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, 'Keñmanjiy tap gok dangiy nan-gipun ak pen; biy-nimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biy-nimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon poñind apem tap yomb ñinjun angningamb.' ¹⁰ Kun angak binuk gok am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biy-nimb timey giningambay gok, biy-nimb tep giningambay gok monmon poñind apey; biyn diy tap

yomb ñiñningambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb angji mindeningamb.

¹¹ "Bi kiñy ak pen; biy-nimb opay kun gok niñiy angjiy, korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyañ owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angningamb 'Bungiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñiñning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?' Angak bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb, ¹³ bi kiñy ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyañ diyokem, biy-nimb mindpay kun gok yip menj kamb siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningiy angningamb.'

¹⁴ Jiysis paydoñ ayak minim kun ak angjiy, kuyip angak, "Gor biy-nimb kuñaynep suk angip ak pen; manjiysek ma diniñgamb. Biy-nimb gunap nep diniñgamb angak."

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angon, pen angak niñiy, nup dam miñ ayun angjiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyy key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, "Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor angip rek nep niñiy biy-nimb angñimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biy-nimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?" ¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Yip yenen nembnemb giyng ap kun giy angniñbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niñiy angak." Angak nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niñiy, ²⁰ kuyip angak, "Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" ²¹ Angak angyak, "Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak." Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angji niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak." ²² Kun angak kiyy gos kuñay niñiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angjiy, Jiysis Nup Angningyak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Nin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biy-nimb gok biy-nimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, "Tiysa. Mosis angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angji tikningamb angak.' ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñiy sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer

yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjy, Gor gip rek ma ninjy gipim ak mey, yeseq angiy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’ ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tiyak gunap ma ninjimb rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop hap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak anggek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwisy bi gok minim hap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak ninjy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low ninrep gak hap Jiysis yerip rek angnimur angiy angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Anggek Jiysis angak, “ ‘Gos timund nand ak mangiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’ ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb hap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’ ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angrep gunap tiyak gok sek mangiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyh Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyaknij, Jiysis kuyip minim hap angningiy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyh yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos ninjimb? Nup an ñinuk angiy ninjimb?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Ninjind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñaknij, nuk Kiyh yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak ninjimb. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb ber okok tawbirikningamban angip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyh yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyh yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.” ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angningiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angningyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin hap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angiy angak, ²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb ninjy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup ninjyan angiy, Baybol buk tiyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kunay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gan angiy ninjbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñij nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angningiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom hap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angningiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyh yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb ak; bi wonj giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniḡambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniḡambay gok, yimb yomb diningambay.

Biyimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb ninjipiyn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb mingan ak ma amiy, biynimb amning gipay gok kuyip kinjen tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñningambay angy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angninbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniñgamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñy kisen giyan angy, miñmon okok piyow tangiy, gunap niñy angyep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb ay-pay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjen ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiy. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy apim, ‘Gor angniep korip mindip rek, niñind apun angy minim angyay, kisen minim kun ak kirgining kirginiñgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyan mindip gok, yimb angying minim angyay, giniñgambun apim.’ ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angy, ‘Gor angniep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angniying apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun angy, minim angyay giniñgambun ak, yikop minim angyaniñgambun; kisen gos bap niñy, minim angyay angnuk kun ak kirgining kirginiñgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbongipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun angy, kisen gos bap key niñy key ginjun rek ma ayniñgamb; apun rek nep giniñgambun apim.’ ¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbongipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simbongipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun angninambun ak; tap dangiypay ar kun ak sek angninambun. ²¹ Pen Gor angniep korip mindip rek niñind apun angninambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek angninambun. ²² Semb biyon mindip rek niñind apun angninambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angninambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayniñgamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb sili, tap monmon wongday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin panjem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angy per

opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuj miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñy yipund ginimuj ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjen yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñing ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakij mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyan nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniñgamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjen giñy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñy tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyan kuy timey apyng mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek menj miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Nimb bi minim ñing nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniñgamb. Bi Gor minim angyep wosrey ñangey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giying apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’ ³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip pikayinpiy kind ak mindpun angy apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyy giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siy saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjan yokniñgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniñgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjen nimb bap ma mindeniñgamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiy: Gor angak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angyep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniñgambay, gunap pik ayniñgambim; gunap mon bak biyon ñangbirikniñgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikniñgambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokniñgambim angak.’ ³⁵ Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñangey wip rek minim yomb ak diniñgambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñ gi ñangiy, ñang dand apiy ñang dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup angniep korip ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindon mindakniñ, namb siyak ñangpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñy mindipim gok ker andkind winiñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Nihek Simb Gek Siy Anggak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil mingan yand okok ayniņg gipiyn ak pen; yip niņjy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeniņgambim; Gor angninep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniņgambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niņniņgambim; Gor kiņj yomb chinup anji yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip angninegambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niņniņgambim anggak.”

24

Gor Angninep Korip Tunj Waninegambay, Anggak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakinj, binuk gok nup anggak, “Gor angninep korip tep guniy niņan anggak.” ² Anggeyak kuyip anggak, “Nimb tap kun gok manjiysek niņiy aspiam ak pen; yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunj waniņgeniņgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniņgamb anggak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniņgambay

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisiņg mindakniņ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap angniney anggak, “Gor angninep korip tunj waniņganiņgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniņgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niņiy angninegambun, Jiysis maņ asaw; miñmon biy manjiysek kurginiņgamb anji niņniņgambun anggak.”

⁴ Anggeyak Jiysis anggak, “Niņrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniņgambay. ⁵ Bi kuņaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays angninegambay. ⁶ Maņ okok penpen gey giw anjek niņniņgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niņniņgambim. Kun gek niņiy, ñin kisen ak winiņg gisap anjiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñangniņgambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiņgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniņgambay. Miñmon okok manjiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniņgamb. ⁸ Kun giniņgamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiņimb rek ak gek, maņ mindip anjiy niņniņgambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniņgambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek nimbip yiruk niņiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniņgambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup gos

ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niņiy, di bi ñanjep gok ñin ar ak ayniņgambay. ¹¹ Pen kuņaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim anjep anjiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniņgambay. ¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb manjiysek rek gos ar kun ak niņiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniņgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chiniņg, wasemb ayiņg nep mindeniņgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniņgambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok manjiysek angniney amdeniņgamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiņgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Angninep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniņgamb

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anjep Daniyel wosrey anggak rek ak giniņgamb. Nuk anggak, ‘Gor angninep korip, nup tap simbonjiyap tip siņak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniņgambay niņniņgambim anggak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniņgambim gok niņnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niņiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryoņ mindeniņgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun anjiy, andkind korip mingan ma amniņgiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wonjday okok tanjeniņgiy gok, chech chin gok dun anjiy, andkind korip ma amniņgiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan koņgiy sek mindeniņgambay gok, biyn ñapan ñaņ dand tanjeniņgambay gok kosyam yimb amniņgambay.

²⁰ “Giniņgamb kun ak, Gor nup angniney, yombip ñin ak ma ginimur. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimur. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniņgamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb manjiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniņgamb gok kuyip simb niņiy mer anjek mey, per ma giniņgamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiņj yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoņ anjey, niņind apay anjiy gos ak ma niņnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb anggak nuk gok kuyip diniņg yesek anjiy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anjep ak anjiy, tap mageprek gunap giniņgambay. Kun ak niņrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak, nimbip angninepiyn ak mey; niņyiņg mindeniņmimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiņj yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok anjey, niņniņg ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyiņg mindip akniy anjey, niņind apay anjiy ma niņnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ñinuk winiņgamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin manjiy

bol ak, day biym nimb day binej amimb rek ak gakniñ winingamb. ²⁸ Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giningamb; misenj nep giningamb.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Winingamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjgiw yowningamb. Kun gakniñ tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb gakniñ, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñji, siy angningambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ niñningambay. ³¹ Biykul yomb angnakniñ, enjol nuk gok angek, biynimb nuk diniñgayn angyi niñayak gok diniñg, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³² “Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, pumb ayniñg gisap angyi niñbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniñ, “Jiysi winingamb ñin ak miñiy manj yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniñgamb angyi niñningambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok manjiysek giningamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

*Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim
Angak*

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winingayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyingipay rek nep gi mindeningambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiñg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiñg, tap ñimbyiñg gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñiñg ap kuyip manjiysek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giningamb angyi am niñyak; ñiñg ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winingamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi ominal wongday okok, wong gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginingamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn ominal palaw giniñg, wiyt manjiy piksimbjakiyñg gi mindeningayr; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyñg mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb

minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeningambim ñin ak winingamb.

*Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak
(Luk 12:14-48)*

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjen amniñg giy, bi nup direp giningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmangyi kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyñg mindenimin angyi,’ angyay amniñgamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy angningamb rek gek niñji, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁷ Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok manjiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk angyayningamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winingamb angyi, ⁴⁹ biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiñg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wop-sakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeningamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb angyi, monmon gi mindeningamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip angyayeningamb; am menj siwbirikiy, siy angmindingamb.

25

*Pañ Piñ Oñep Wanjrem Angiy Paydonj Ay
Angak*

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniñg gek, tap yomb niñning biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniñgambay. ² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay. ³ Niñrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam dangiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amniñgambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam dangiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pañgiy, dand amniñgambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk manjiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniñg giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk angyi angningambay, ‘Bi biyn diniñg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjenamb ak niñji, poñind owim angningambay.’

⁷ Kun angeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak manjiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sungning gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’ ⁹ Angey biyn gos niñrep giningambay

tiwin ak anjningambay, 'Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim anjningambay.'

¹⁰ Kun anjningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi byn dining giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip mingan ameningambay; nuk kinjeñ giñiningamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy anjningambay, 'Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjeñ ak yikan anjningambay.' ¹² Anjey, biyomb biyn nuk diningamb ñin kun ak anjningamb, 'Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn anjningamb.' ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akañ, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Anjny Paydon Ay Angak
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Pen kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wonj nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk anjek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan anjny, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, wonj keykey giningambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin diningamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin diningamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin diningamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin diningamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diningamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹ "Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay anjny, kuyip anjningamb. ²⁰ Anjningek, bi payp tawsin diningamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy anjningamb, 'Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn anjningamb.' ²¹ Anjek, biyomb ak pen anjningamb, 'Tep. Nand bi wonj tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip anjen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyinj mindenimin anjningamb.'

²² "Bi maniy tiw tawsin diningamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy anjningamb, 'Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn anjningamb.'

²³ "Anjek, biyomb ak anjningamb, 'Tep. Nand bi wonj tep giñimban ak mey; kun

gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip anjen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyinj mindenimin anjningamb.'

²⁴ "Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diningamb ak dap ñiy anjningamb, 'Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wonj wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipanj dapiy ñimban. ²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyinjip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn anjningamb.'

²⁶ "Anjek biyomb ak anjningamb, 'Nand bi timey wonj magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wonj gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn?' ²⁸ Kun anjny, binuk gunap kuyip anjningamb, 'Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind angayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningamb. ³⁰ Kun ak bi wonj ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb menj siwbirikiy, siy angmindpay gok yip siy anj minden anjningamb' anjak."

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ñinuk kiyñ yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enuj gok yip mangiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyñ ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siñak nangingambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb.

³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin anjnd kind ak ayningamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyñ yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Bapiy nimbip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangiy ñimbim. Ñing nen gek, ñing ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip anjdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim anjningamb.'

³⁷ "Kun anjningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen anjningambay, 'Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmangiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñing nen gek, nip ñing ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip anjdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak

ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?”

⁴⁰ “Anjeninggambay, kiyn yomb ak anjninggamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim anjninggamb.’ ⁴¹ Kuyip kun angyi, biynimb anjind kind okok ken mindeninggambay gok kuyip anjninggamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindenay angyi, tip mon key yinjab bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diniñgambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjab kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² “Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangyi ma ñimbik. Niñg nen gek, niñg ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma angdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik anjninggamb.’

⁴⁴ “Anjeninggamb, nup anjninggambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmangyi ma ñinuk? Ñin akay niñg nen gek nip niñg ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma angdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñruk?”

⁴⁵ “Kun anjeninggambay, kiyn ak anjninggamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik anjninggamb.’ ⁴⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip angyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeninggambay ak amninggambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok angek, perper mindeninggambay tip ak amninggambay angak.”

26

*Jiysis Nup Ñangjun Angiy, Minim Kap-
kap Angyak*

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angak, ² “Nimb niñbim: ñin omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy angyi, ap nan-giy mindeninggambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gap-man biyomb gok kuyip niy anjninggambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb anjninggambay’ angak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñanggayjun angyi, minim angay geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep ap mindipay gok penpen giniñgiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun angyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Niñyakiñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. ⁸⁻⁹ Songgek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angyeyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspiñ?” ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeninggambim yand yip per ma mindoninggambun. ¹² Biynimb komniñ; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb aspiñ! Kisen miñmon okok mangyisek, minim yip ak anjñiyiñg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angyi nup kesim diyiñg, gak kun ak niñnep mindeninggambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy angyi, Gor nup tap simbonj niyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeninggayn, yip tap yerip ñininggambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak niyak. ¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amniñgiy angyi, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñiñak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñninggambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap niñninggambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup anjñiñgiy angnimimb, ‘Tiya anjip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik danjgiy niñninggambun korip nund ak anjip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik danjgiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dunjep won ak binuk onep wimingan ak yip bisgiy, ²¹ tap ñimbiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiñ. Bi chin yip tap ñimbiñpun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amninggamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup anjñiñgiy angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apen rek?”

²³ Anġeyak aṅgak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey aṅgyi tkyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiyyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyng kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak dningamb aṅgak.”

²⁵ Anġek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gininggak ak aṅgak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Anġek aṅgak, “Mey nip aspiyn aṅgak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyng Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep aṅgyi, tipaṅg kuyip ñiyng aṅgak, “Diy ñiñim. Ak mumbwak yand rek aṅgak.”

²⁷ Kun aṅgyi, ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep aṅgyi, kuyip ñiyng aṅgak, “Ñimb maṅgyisek ñiñnimimb. ²⁸ Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuṅaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñji kirginingayn aṅgak minim ak wos amningamb aṅgak.”

²⁹ Kun aṅgyi aṅgak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñiñg biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñiñningayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñiñg kisenimb ak ñiñningayn aṅgak.” ³⁰ Kun aṅgyi binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap aṅgying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Aṅningamban Aṅgak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip aṅgak, “Gor aṅgak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok maṅgyisek pirik amningambay aṅgyak.’

Aṅgyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyañ nimb maṅgyisek yip kirgyi, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb aṅgak.”

³³ Anġek Piyta aṅgak, “Bi maṅgyisek nip kirgyi kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn aṅgak.”

³⁴ Anġek Jiysis aṅgak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyañ kakaruk suk ma aṅningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn aṅgyi, won omiñal nokom aṅningamban aṅgak.”

³⁵ Anġek Piyta kilis timey giy aṅgak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer aṅgyi ma aṅningayn aṅgak.”

Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta aṅgak rek nep aṅgyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Aṅniñ Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip aṅgak, “Ñimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siñbindon amiy, Bapiy nup aṅniñ mindeningayn aṅgak.” ³⁷ Kun aṅgyi Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sanġak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñji, ³⁸ kuyip yakam aṅgak, “Mind-maṅgyi yip piñiñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb aṅgak.”

³⁹ Kun aṅgyi, kuyip kun siñak aṅgay, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyañ ay, Gor nup aṅniñiy aṅgak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer aṅgyi ker, mer aṅnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin aṅgak.”

⁴⁰ Kun aṅgyi andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup aṅgak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim?” ⁴¹ Timey giñjun rek ayip aṅgyi, Gor nup aṅniñiyng mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip aṅgak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun aṅgyi, tip am Nop nup aṅniñiy aṅgak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gañ; gos nak aṅgak.” ⁴³ Kun aṅgyi, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind aṅniñak rek nep tip ak aṅniñiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Ñimbip mawses gek kin mindipim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimung niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn aṅgyi poñind asaw biy aṅgak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim aṅgakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simborgep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek nup aṅgyak rek, bi kiyk kuṅaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip aṅgay aṅgak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kayakol ginikniñ aṅnimimb; Jiysis mey ak aṅgyi, nup dinimimb aṅgak.” ⁴⁹ Anġek rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan aṅgyi, nup kayakol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis aṅgak, “Buñgyi. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan aṅgak.”

Anġek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simborgep yomb yimb

wong giñiyngip anup timund piskind ak pisenep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak linjey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ anjembini, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimingan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimuj. Yand ar bap key geniḡgayn yipund ma giningamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniḡ wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor anḡniḡep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anḡñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep gok giningamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok manḡiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(*Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor anḡniḡep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giningambay anḡiy niḡmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek anḡniḡiy gunap kuyip anḡniḡon, kiyk minim bap anḡey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñiy mey ak anḡiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñiy niḡniḡ nup pikayniḡiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiḡal apiy anḡrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor anḡniḡep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiḡal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniḡgayn anḡak’ anḡrik.” ⁶² Kun anḡerik, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma anḡniḡamban?” ⁶³ Anḡek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonḡep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma anḡninin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niḡmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy anḡninin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Anḡek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb manḡiysek niḡim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyong nimb lum biy apeniḡgayn niḡniḡambian angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun anḡek, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb ak, yenen kun anḡip anḡiy, cheḡ nuk gok key tunḡralikiyḡ angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyiḡ asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma anḡniḡjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen anḡip. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niḡim?” Anḡek anḡyak, “Mey anḡip ak nen; kumnimuj anḡyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun anḡiy, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikyiḡ giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyiḡ anḡyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyḡ yomb key yimb tap okok manḡiysek niḡban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup anḡey niḡun anḡyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan bising mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb anup wong giñiyngip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiyḡ angak.”

⁷⁰ Anḡek, Piyta biynimb gok manḡiysek niḡmindyakniḡ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niḡbiyn angak.” ⁷¹ Kun anḡiy, tikjakiy, am kinjerḡrumb siḡak mindakniḡ, biyn korip kun ak wong giyiḡngip bap ap nup niḡiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niḡbiyn angak.” ⁷² Anḡek, Piyta anḡ silokiy angak, “Yand niḡind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niḡbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup anḡyak, “Niḡind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meng miḡan kiyk apay rek apan anḡyak.”

⁷⁴ Anḡeyak, Piyta minim kasek anḡiy angak, “Yand nimbip niḡind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niḡbiyn angak.” Kun anḡakniḡ day kakaruk ak suk anḡek, ⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak niḡyiḡ gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma anḡniḡamb won ak yand nup ma niḡbiyn anḡiy, won omiḡal nokom anḡniḡamban angak.” Gos kun ak niḡiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak

(*Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32*)

¹ Miñmon yowakniḡ, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim anḡniḡ anḡniḡ giy Jiysis nup pikayun anḡiy, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak

(*Ap 1:18-19*)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayniḡ geyak niḡiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung niḡbiyn anḡiy, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñiniḡ, Gor anḡniḡep korip ak annak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak

kuyip ñiyiŋ anggak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimuŋg niŋbiyn rek mindak kumniŋgamb anggak.” Angkek kiyy anggyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan anggyak.”⁵ Anggeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angniŋep korip miŋgan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñiŋak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy anggyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun anggy mimuŋg ginuk ak mey, opriyŋ ñiŋjun rek ma ayip anggyak.”⁷ Kun anggy, minim angniŋ angniŋ giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun anggy, am man yingiy siŋgey tiyn giyŋgipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak.⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimuŋg piŋiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ anggun anggyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyy mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Jeriymaya nind anggy tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy anggak:

“Kiyy maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimuŋg piŋiyñinuk maniy ak anggy,¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy siŋgey tiyn giyŋgipay wikan ak tawniŋgambay. Biyomb ak yip giŋiŋgambay anggy anggak rek nep giyak.”

*Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angniŋak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniŋ, Paylat, Jiysis nup anggak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyy yomb kiyy ak mindpan?” Angkek Jiysis anggak, “Mey apan ak anggak.”¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep anggak.¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat anggak, “Minim keykey anggy niŋ kor gispay ak ma niŋban?”¹⁴ Angkek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kuŋay yimb niŋak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyy bispay siya ar ak bisinŋ mindakniŋ, biynuk minim bap angkek apek anggak, “Yand maynamb wisin niŋbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin niŋbiyn kun ak, gos kuŋay niŋsiyiŋ anggak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niŋiy anggak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niŋiy dand opay. Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow niŋiy nup anggyoken amnan anggy, gos ak niŋak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angniŋyŋgipay ak, yikop wisik yokyŋgip. Niñ kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyy niŋrep giyŋgipay bap ap kalambis mindek.

Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat anggak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop anggyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyy yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup anggak.”²⁰ Angkek bi Gor nup tap simbonŋep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip anggyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup anggenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayniŋgiy anggak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip anggak, “Bi omiŋal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angkek anggak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin anggak.”

²² Anggeyak Paylat anggak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyy yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angkek, kiyy mangyisek anggyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb anggak.”

²³ Anggeyak gapman biyomb Paylat anggak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim anggak ak ma niŋiy, minim dand araniy anggak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanggrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanggrimbik aynimimb anggak.”

²⁴ Anggeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giŋiŋgiy rek ayip anggy, Paylat ñiŋgiy diy ñin ayokiyŋg kuyip anggak, “Jiysis nup pikayniŋg gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winiŋgamb; nimbip key andkind winiŋgamb anggak.”

²⁵ Angkek anggak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niŋniŋgambun anggak.”

²⁶ Kun anggeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan anggy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korrip yomb kiyy ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangyisek suk angey,²⁸ ap nangiyy, chech nup ak tuŋgiwiyy chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyy kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyŋg, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay anggy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup koŋgim yimiy, anggiwiyyŋg anggyak, “Jiwda kiyy kiyy biy per mindonimun anggyak.”³⁰ Kun anggy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak.³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tuŋgasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayniŋg, poŋind amniyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon
Ñangbirik Ayak
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

³² Kinjen namb okok dand amying ninjak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, "Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayniñgambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak." ³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, sesek tunğandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñy kirgak. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiñ siñak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyoñ yimb tikay angyak, "Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb kiyak ak angyak."

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup anjijiwy angyak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniñgamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyoñ kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak."

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anjijiwy angyak, ⁴² "Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimun rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyn yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyoñ kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind anjip angyi niñjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñy, yand Gor Ñinuk angyi ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak." ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angyik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyi angak, "Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak." Angak kun ak, "Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak." ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap mañ kun siñak mindeyak gok niñy angyak, "Bi kun biy bi Gor minim angep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak." ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiñg wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñanjiy, ñen niñan angyi ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, "Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akan angyak." ⁵⁰ Angyi, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyi, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñuluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyoñ biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punğlakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep ninjak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñy angyak, "Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak." ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey siñak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup manjiysek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip kominñgambay angyi angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tunğ milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ "Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, 'Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakniñgayn angak.'" ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angye, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeniñgiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angninñgambay, 'Nuk tip ak tikjakip angninñgambay.' Kun gey, minim yesek angyiñgipay ak sikoy rek ayniñgamb, kisen angninñgambay ak yomb yimb giniñgamb angyak."

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, "Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angyep gem, am kun siñak niñmindeniñgiy angak." ⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek

giy, amiybi kaw bap angyeyak am kun sinjak ninmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñniñg amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giyiñg mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi ninmindeyak gok, nup ninjiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirminay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñjiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñniñgambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angniniñg aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angek niñjiy, biyn omiñal ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giyiñg, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angniniñg kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjenñamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipmiñay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiymiñay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipmiñay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjipiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn omiñal ak, kinjenñamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi ninmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angniyak.

¹² Angneyak, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim anj ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñjiy angek, chin yip angniniñgambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angyeyak,

miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angyiñg mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep anjip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñjiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis mañ sinjak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoñ kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñiñg pikñimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angyi minim yerip yerip angnimbiyn ak mangiysek, kuyip angnirep gem niñjiy kindik giniñgiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak anggingipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep angñi tangying, Mak nup poñind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñin gi angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wonj kiñin gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonj gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup misen nyayak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak angning gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim angjep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anggak rek, tikiy angak:

“Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjen nip ak pindrep geniñgamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk angiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen yik mayik giy mindonimuj gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb angningamb’ anggak.”

⁴ Gor kun angkek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindying, biynimb gok avey kuyip minim angñiy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.” ⁵ Nuk kun anggakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak

gok misen angñey, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak pongayingip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyingip.

⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyngip, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb anggak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyingip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek,

¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniñ; semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy anggak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb gip anggak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyingip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gan angiy, ap angyingip. Miñmon mindyingip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyingip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyingipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Dak

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniñ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñiyang anggak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy ñin per kond mindyingipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niñiy diniñgamb minim tep ak, niñind angip angiy dinimimb anggak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikying niñak; bi piysdep mamiyminay ak piys dur angiy, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy minderik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak yimb kiykminay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipminay niñiy anggak “Aper yand yip tangiy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr anggak.” ¹⁸ Angkek niñind angip angiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tangyingipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niñak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miñgan ak mindying, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipminay

ninjiy anggak, “Nirminjay owiyir-ey anggak.” Angkek kiykninjay ninjiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tanjyinjipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nangep korip mingan biyanj amiy, Gor minim ak angñek; ²² biynimb gok ninjiy jiwdiy anggak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angjip, biyomb yimb ninrep giy apay rek angjip anggak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambanj ayak bap, korip mingan kun ak mindek ak suk angjip anggak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yergining opan? Chinup gi timey gining opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup anggayak ak ma wip. Yand nip ninbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan anggak.”

²⁵ Angkek, Jiysis kichekiy anup anggak, “Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnonj anggak.” ²⁶ Angkek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniñ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek ninjiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angjip, minim angñin angñin giy anggak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angjip rek ninjiy mis ambay anggak.” ²⁸ Kun angjip, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok manjiysek angñey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning sanjdiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakij Jiysis nup anggak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip anggak.” ³¹ Anggeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniñ, wak mon rek yinek ak sunj ayakniñ, day tap keñmanjgiy kuyip gok danjgiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb sanjind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambanj ayak gok yip Jiysis gek sunj ayanj angjip, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjenrumb mis akyan ken ninjmindyakniñ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek sunj ay, kichekiy malñiluk ambanj ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup ninrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy angjip misenj angñing geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angjip, ang mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tanjyinjip
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angñin mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angjip, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup ninjiy anggak, “Biyimb manjiysek nip akay angjip piyowsipay anggak.” ³⁸ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep angñin angjip ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angñin angjip winik rek nem amnun anggak.” ³⁹ Kun angjip, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangjyng, am Jiwda nangep korip mingan gok amiy, Gor minim angñiyng, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambanj ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angkek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinjak apiy, kongim yimiy anggak, “Nand soy yip ak gey sunj ayning; gey sunj ayning sunj anggak.” ⁴¹ Kun angkek, Jiysis nup simb ninjiy anggak, “Nip gen sunj ayningamb angjip,” ⁴² dininjakniñ sunj ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angjip anggak, ⁴⁴ “Kinjenrumb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek sunj ayip angjip ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbonjep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak sunj ayip angjip, Mosis nind anggak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonjep ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñny sunj ayip angjip ninningambay anggak.” ⁴⁵ Kun anggak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angñek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misenj girangnimun rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kunjap ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup ninning apyingipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angjip ninjiy, biynimb kunjapnep ap gey gey, korip mingan, kinjenrumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb anggak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip mingan akyan nep mindyng, minim angñak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim angñi mindakniñ, bi onep tingawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy ninjak. ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angkek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyonj amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyanj amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek sunj ayningamb angjip ninjak rek, Jiysis anggak, “Ñi yand.

Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyok-sipiyn anggak.”

⁶ Kun anggek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bisiny mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep ninjy anggak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup ang sikoy giying, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb anggak.” ⁸ Pen Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninjy anggak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy ninjim? ⁹ Bi nin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiypiyn angen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakijy minj nak ak wining dand amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ninuk man ar biy awak ak, key ninjy ma awak, Gor anggek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirgining, kirginingamb anggak.” ¹¹ Kun anggiy, bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup anggak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakijy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnon anggak.” ¹² Anggek, won kun anep tikjakijy, minj band nuk ak dand sandak. Kun gek ninjy, biynimb gok wal yimb anggiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying anggak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma ninjuk anggak.”

*Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Anggak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jiysis nin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kunaynep nup ninjy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak anggak. ¹⁴ Kun giy anggi diy; kinjenamb okok amying ninjak; Alpiyas ninuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wong giyingip korip mingan ak bisiny mindek. Nup ninjy, “Apey yand yip tanjor anggek,” tikjakijy yip tangyinjipiyr.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ninjakni, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tanjeyak rek, yip jimniy tap ninjak. ¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ninjim?”

¹⁷ Anggeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninjy anggak, “Biynimb suj gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep ninning ambay. Bi bap Ninuk biynimb suj-tep mindpun anggiy ninjak gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimning ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun anggiy ninjak gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimning awak anggak.”

*Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Ang Ninjak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek nin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun

anggiy, tap ma ninbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup anggak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek nin nokom nokom tap ma ninjak. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay anggak.” ¹⁹ Anggeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun anggiy, paydon ay anggak, “Bi biy dinarying giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmanjy ma kirginingambay. ²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, nin kun ak tap ma ninningambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay punjrikingamb tam ak nang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyiny, chech wor ayingamb band ak punjrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep punjrikek aminingamb. ²² “Ning wayn ak kunep. Ning wayn kimmimb ak diy, meymey wak nindimb mingan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ney; meymey wak ak bin anggiy, punjrikiy song am dinaryingamb. Kun ak mey, ning wayn kimmimb ak, meymey wak kimmimb mingan ak nep song aypay anggak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Nin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ninuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw nin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt manjy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ninbying ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok ninjy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Miñiy lotiw nin chin wong magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt manjy tik wak pikyokiyy ninbsipay anggak.” ²⁵ Anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwang gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma ninjim? ²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindyinying nin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwang gek, Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ninjak; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok nep ninjak ak angnijep, nek ninjak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak anggiy ma apun. Yiwang gek gak apun anggak.” ²⁷ Kun anggiy anggak, “Nin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind anggiy, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiy ay mindrep giyan anggiy, nin bap yikop mindeningiy anggak. ²⁸ Pen Nop anggek, “Bi bap Ninuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw nin ak kunep kond mindiy gip anggak.”

3

*Jiysis Bi Nin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Nin Ak Gek Suj Ayak
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Nin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy ninjak: bi nin kalaw gak bap korip mingan kun ak ap mindek.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda mandekol miytiyñ giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap niñmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, siñbiy owan angak.” ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy gon kim anñiygi akan, kirgon kumñiygi?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay angyi, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ suñ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnit angnit giy, Jiysis nup kun giy ñanñjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siñak mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñiñ pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyñgip ar ak angyey niñyak ak mey, nup niñniñ wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup dininon chinup suñ ayingamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gep apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!” ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma angnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dininon gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispin ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angninambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokniñambim angak.” ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyy mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyyiw; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyay, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk

gok yip tap ñinñiygi rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angyey niñiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup pondining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angyeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip angyeyak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokniñgamb?” ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyy keynep penpen giniñgambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayingambay. Pen amyonñ apyonñ gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayingambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokniñgamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diniñgamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diniñgamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giniñgambay ak, Gor nup angninay, niñiy kirginiñgambay. Bapiy nup akan yip angninayngambay ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginiñgamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup angninayngambay ak, niñiy ma kirginiñgamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeniñgamb angak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angyeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindiyng, nup “Owan” angyey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak.” Kun angyeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angnit rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak.”

4

*Tap Yit Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angnit mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñg namb siñak mindiyng, kuyip minim angnit. ² Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep angnit.

³ Ar bap paydon ay angak, “Minim angnit gispin ak niñim! Bi bap wonñday nuk ak piken piñiy gayrep giy, wiyy manñiy dam diyokek amnakniñ, ⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeniñgamb, yakir gok ap ñinñiyngambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb

ar man siskoy ayinggamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb ninjy milip giningamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbilin mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbilin gok pik nimbek mangiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, mangiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap mangiy nin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap mangiy nin jiwiy ominal rek piyningamb; gunap nin jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiyng angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy ninjnimimb angak.”

Minim Paydonj Ayak Kiñij Ak
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angaknin, ap ninmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyaknin, binuk onep wimungan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, “Minim paydonj ay apan kiñij ak yerip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma ninjyngipay ak; nimb ninjy ninjningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma ninjun apay rek, kuyip paydonj ay nep angñimbiyn. ¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

‘Windin ninbay ak pen, tap gunap ma ninbay. Minim ninbay ak pen, minim kiñij angip kun angjy ma ninbay. Ninrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angñijembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirgipkop’ angak.”

Paydonj Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angñak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun angjy kuyip angak, “Minim paydonj ay angen ma ninjim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydonj ay angeningay ninjningambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yinj ak, Gor minim nup ak angjy apiyn. ¹⁵ Mangiy gunap kinjen yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ninjningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ninbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angjy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayinggamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb ninjy milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak ninjey tep gaknin dingingambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angey ninjy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginingambay angjy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbilin namb ak yapiy jakiy mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim ninjningambay ak pen; wonj wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb ninjy, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mangiy nin

jiwiy akan, nin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim ninjy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyng, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angjy apiyn angak.”

Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Sinbijonj Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydonj ay angak, “Lam ak dangiy, bonj molik okok akan, tiyn mungan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimunj angjy, ar sinbijonj tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen ninjningambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy ninjrep ginimimb angak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap angak, “Minim ninjipim ak ninjy, ninjrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yinrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yinrimey rek angningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim ninjy ninjningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek ninjningambay; pen ma ninjningambay gok, kiyk siskoy ninbay ak ninjey tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ninjngamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wonj nop gok wiyt mangiy jakañ angjy, dam wonjday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wonjday okok yokiy, kin tanjyaknin, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angjy ma ninjningambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wonjday nop nimb ak pikgek ninjy, tik dand wep nin ak wip angjy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

Biynimb Kuñay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Ninjningambay
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angjy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen ninjningambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yinj rek ak angnim. Tap yinj gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yinj ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok aymindpay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydonj Ay Angjyngip
(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydonj ay kun gok rek kuñaynep angñiyngip. ³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma dingingambay angjy, paydonj ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk

gok yip key mindyng, minim junj gok angñirep giyngip.

Jiysis Angek Yinjen Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Kind bindon amnun anggak.” ³⁶ Kun anggiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek mingan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyk sanđiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniñ, day yinjen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot mingan ak amiy, poñgek yowning rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot mingan day akneñ ken, piy low jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy anggak, “Tiysa, chin mangiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?” ³⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yinjen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek angek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip anggiy niñbim?” ⁴¹ Angek, kiyk wal anggiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy anggak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yinjen yindmund ak sek, ñing pang apamb ak sek anggiy rek giy anggak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdoñ ken amjakyakniñ, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb mingan okok kin tanggingip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyngipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungrikek, amyingip. Giyngip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangying, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyngip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, pungrikind anggiy am apek siñak koñgim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup anggak, “Kiring mis amnoñ anggak.”

Angek anggak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yergining opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin anggak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup anggak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angek anggak, “Yip kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuñaynep’ anggak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyokninin anggiy, angniyng nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuñay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siñak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup anggak, “Chinup

anggey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun anggak.”

¹³ Kun angek, kichekiy gok anggyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ñing biyan pikiy, mangiysek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angñeyak, biynimb gok am niñun anggiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. ¹⁵ Apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bising mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angñeyak niñiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup anggak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnoñ anggak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak anggak, “Yand yip amjur akan?”

¹⁹ Angek anggak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer giy minim ak, angñinimin anggak.” ²⁰ Angek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangying, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip anggek niñiy, wal yimb anggak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdoñ ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Ji-wda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek siñak koñgim yimiy anggak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak annañ anggak.” ²⁴ Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimangan ak ayak.

²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayan anggiy, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyngip minim ak angek niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayningamb anggiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyngip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key niñak nup suñ ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niñiy; tunğandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?” ³¹ Angek, binuk gok anggak, “Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb anggiy aspan anggak.” ³² Kun angek, Jiysis minim kuyip anggak ak ma diy, an diniñimb anggiy piyowniñ mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap

Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, nup sun ayak minim ak miser anggak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen anggak, "Pañ yand. Gor yip gek sun ayningamb anggiy gos ninban rek, nip gek sun ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin anggak."

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak anggakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy anggak, "Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimur; angey andkind amnimur anggak." ³⁶ Kun anggak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup anggak, "Ma piriknimin; yip nep gos ninimin anggak." ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok anggay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep pojind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy ninjak: biynimb kilpul anggying, siy anggying gi mindeyak. Ninji korip mingan biyan amiy anggak, "Yenen kilpul anggying, siy anggying gispim?" ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anggak." ⁴⁰ Kun anggek, nup sik anggeyak, kuyip ang mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, pojind pañ ak kumek, korip niluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim anggiy anggak, "Taliyta kawim anggak." Minim anggak kiñin kun ak mey, "Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan anggak." ⁴² Anggek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakinñ, biynimb gok wal yimb anggak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis anggiy anggak, "Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip miser ma angginimimb anggak." Kun anggying anggak, "Pañ anup keñmanjiy gunap ñem ninjan anggak."

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok pojind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim anggakniñ, ninji wal anggiy anggak, "Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb ninji anggiy? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?" Kun anggiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Bi Gor minim anggek gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranggey, biyomb chin anggiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay anggak." ⁵ Nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimur rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep dinijek sun ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret

biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb anggiy gos ak ma ninjak, nuk wal yimb anggak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Anggiy Anggyokak (Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tanggying, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak anggak. ⁷ Nin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk anggek apey anggak, "Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angginimimb. Yand nimbip anggyokspiyn rek, minim anggiñ tanggying, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok ang mis yokniñ, anggyokningambim anggak." ⁸ Minim bap pen anggak "Amniñ; tap ñinemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip angdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amniñ ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb. ¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma anggiy, minim nimbip ak ma ninjeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniñ, ninjan anggiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb anggak." ¹² Anggek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anggiy anggak, "Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun anggiy, kirginimimb anggak." ¹³ Kun anggiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumak (Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep ninjak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giying, gunap anggak, "Jon bi ñiñ pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap anggak." ¹⁵ Gunap anggak, "Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi sinok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak anggak." Gunap anggak, "Bi Gor minim anggek wosrey mindyngipay rek bap ap mindip anggak." ¹⁶ Pen kiyñ Herot nuk ninji anggak, "Ak Jon bi ñiñ pikñemb nind kunjam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap anggak."

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon anggak ak timey gip anggek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk ninji anggek, Herot binuk gunap anggyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin anggiy gos ninjak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyingip; minim nuk yerip yerip anggek Herot ninji, minim tep, yipund giy nep anggiy anggiy,

pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimur rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep ninmindyngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb ñinnging, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb ñinnging wiyak. ²² Ap tap ñinyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek ninjey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angninengamban nip ñinngayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniney, nip day ak angn kond mindeningamban angak.” ²⁴ Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angninngim angek angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak.” ²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyn Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñing pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey ninjey mey; pisnep kumimb angyi ninngim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyn Herot Jon nup ninjek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok ninmindy pañ anup, tap yerip yip angniney ñinngayn angak rek ninjey, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tityak ak angyey ninjey, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb mingan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangyi Ñek Ñinyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniney yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angniyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñinnging rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mind-pay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angyi, ñing gol ar kinjen par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amning geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip ninjek, kiyk kanj siyp-siyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak ninjek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angniney mindek. ³⁵ Pumb pañind amnankniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep man akniy amiy, tap keñmangyi kiyk gunap taw ñinyan angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangyi ñinimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir

anep tingawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmangyi taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?”

³⁸ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am ninngim angak.” Angek am ninjey angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.” ³⁹ Kun angyeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan angak.” ⁴⁰ Angek, kuyip angyeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kiyongyi ninjey, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipanng binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñinyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñinyak. ⁴² Neyak, nimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ñinyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindon amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak. ⁴⁶ Angyoki, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angnin mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim wining gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy ninjak: Binuk gok bot diy ñing namb sinbindon amniyakniñ, yingen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñing kas pikrikiyng amniyak. Miñmon turgum tikak won ak, nuk ñing kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amning gek, ⁴⁹ nup angniyak-en chip kawnan angyi, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ma piriKNIMIMB! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma ninngim angak.” ⁵¹ Angyi, bot mingan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip angyi, gos kuñay yimb ninjak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuñaynep bilok ñak ak ninjak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñinjak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip angyi ma ninjak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Sun Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñing namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip angyey ninjey, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Nin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di ninjey, kuyip sun ayan angyak.” Kun angyeyak, nuk

minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok sun ayak.

7

Yergek Asin Mindeningambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap niñbyingipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mangiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyingipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiñg ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap niñbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñiñg ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap niñbay. Pen tyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop niñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?”

⁶ Anğeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb anggy Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak angñispun anggy, biynimb apay minim anep angñimbay anggak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgyi, biynimb minim apay ak dun anggy, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim anggak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak anggy anggak, “Nimb Gor minim angp ak kirgyi, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy anggak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiyr rek niñdy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey anggeningiy, pikayem kumningiy anggak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñ, tap kuyip niñbinup rek ak, Gor nup anggy aypun anğey, ¹² ‘Ak angrep gispim apim.’ ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgyi, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb anggak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun anggy, biynimb gok kuyip anğek mindek kiñiñ siñak apay anggak, “Minim angning gispin ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap niñbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niñrep ginimimb anggak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun anggy, biynimb gok kuyip kirgyi korip miñgan amek, binuk gok nup

angyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?” ¹⁸ Anğey anggak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon niñbey korngiy namb biyan amek, Gor niñek gach ma mindeningamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap niñbay kun gok gosimb niñbay namb biyan ma amningamb; korngiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay anggak.” Jiysis minim anggak kun ak, tap okok mangiysek niñemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip anggak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis anggak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niñek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñanggy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey anggy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop anggy, miluk niñiy, biynimb anggiwi, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun Ayningamb Anggy Niñak (Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgyi, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy anggy, korip miñgan bap am weying mindek ak pen; wegyi mindonimun rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip anğey niñiy, am mindek kiñiñ siñak jun pañgy anggak, “Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan anggak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikyak miñmon Siyryia; dawin yomb nuk mey Ponysiya. ²⁷ Pen kun anğek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay anggak, “Keñmanğgy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb anggak.” ²⁸ Anğek, biyn ak pen anggak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap niñbey, day day gok nep bonğ molik okok yapek, kayn ñuluk gok niñbay sek anggak.” ²⁹ Anğek, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy anggak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amnimin anggak.” ³⁰ Anğek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Panggyiak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgyi, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgyi minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Bi biy nup diniñey

sunj ayanj angyak.”³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup ponjind keykey sinjak amiy, nin mangiy par ak timund minjan nup ak yokiy, nin mangiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak dininjing,³⁴ kuyongiy ninji, miker gakinj, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñinj kun ak “Panjyikan angak.”³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund minjan ak panjyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak.³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angninimimb angak ak pen, kiya amiy biynimb kunjaynep angniyak.³⁷ Minim kun ak angney ninji, wal anjiy angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giningamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek ninrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim anjrep gipay angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kunjanyep Tap Keñmangiy Ñak (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Nin namb kun sinjak nep biynimb kunjanyep ap mindey, keñmangiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk anjek apey angak,² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiy. Nin ominjal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay.”³ Kuyip yiwana nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjenamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniñgambay angak.”⁴ Anjek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb diy ninjun?”⁵ Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Anjek, “Onep ar ak angyak.”⁶ Kun anjek, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip anjek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep anjiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiya diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.⁷ Piy sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep anjiy ñek, bilok ñiyak.⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñiyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Ninjun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimunj anjiy, ap nuk yip minim anj amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin ninjun angyak.”¹² Kun anjek, nup yiruk gakinj angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay nin biy, yenen apay, ‘Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey ninjun apay?’ Yand

nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek ninjningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun anjiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñing tiky kind bindon amning, bot diy sanjiyak.

Jiysis Yiis Minim Paydonj Ay Anjyinj, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kunjay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak.¹⁵ Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiis kiya ak sek, Herot yiis nuk ak sek ma ninjnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun anjek, binuk gok kiya key angninj angninj giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dwpun rek asap angyak.”¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiya angyak kun ak key ninji angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun anjiy as-pim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, ninrep ma gipim?”¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma ninjim? Pen timund ayak ak ma ninjim? Akan ninji sakiy gipim.¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak nin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipanj ñenik, ñimbiy kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Anjek, “Wand anep wimangan ak yingnuk angyak.”²⁰ Kun anjek angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak nin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipanj ñen, ñimbiy day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Anjek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.”²¹ Anjek angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma ninji sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiya miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup dininjan angyak.”²³ Anjek angyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup nin kind ak diy, ponjind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup dininj angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akan anjek,”²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsiy ap pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Anjek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak dininek, day tap okok mangiysek ninjind yimb angak.²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amnimin; korip nak yipund giy amnimin angak.”

Piyta Anjak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Anjak”

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sanjiyak. Kinjenamb okok amying kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an anjiy ninbay?”²⁸ Anjek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim anjek bap apay angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb pen yip an anggiy ninbim?”

Angek, Piyta anggak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindyinyipun ak nep anggiy ninbun anggak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Anggak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tik-jakninggayn Anggak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiying anggak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb duningamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup sim-bongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk ninji pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tik-jakningamb anggak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angkek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giying anggak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giningiy anggak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip ninji, Piyta nup anggak, “Seytan! Key okok amnoņ! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key ninbay rek ninji aspan anggak.”

³⁴ Kun anggiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angkek, kiñiņ sijak apeyak anggak, “Biynimb yip ker mindning giningiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisy-imken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy taneningiy. ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb anggiy ninningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip anggiy gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun anggiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayningamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyiny, nambin ginimun rek ayek ninji, Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop angkek, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma ninbiyn angningamb anggak.’”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun anggiy, minim bap anggak, “Minim aspiyn biy ninrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniņ, Gor biynimb diy

kond mindeningamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek ninningambim anggak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin onep kanjol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poņind, miñmon dum yiy akyoņ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup ninney mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimun rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak ninyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim angerik. ⁵ Kiyk ninji, Piyta Jiysis nup anggak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiņal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.” ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun anggiy ninrep giy mer, monmon kun anggak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakinij, minim bap semb namb kun ak anggak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimun rek ninnimimb anggak.” ⁸ Kun anggakniņ, kiyk ninjkuskus giy ninyak, bi omiņal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindok.

⁹ Pen dum biyoņ kirgiy, apyapying, Jiysis anggak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb ninbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angñinimimb anggak.”

¹⁰ Angek, kiyk minim kun ak ninjind anggiy anggiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak, kiyk keynep angniņ angniņ giy anggak, “Kumiy tikjakningayn anggiy minim kiñiņ ak yerip?” ¹¹ Kun anggiy, Jiysis nup angniņiy anggak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak winingamb apay?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Ninjind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy angkek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniņ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winingamb anggak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiningambay anggak minim ak, nimb ma ninbim? ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja anggak kun ak, kisen winingamb anggiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Pen nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñakniņ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay anggak rek nep gak anggak.”

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyaņ amiy ninyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang mindyakniņ, biynimb kunaynep ap kuyip pinij kuskus gi

mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniñiy angak, “Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun anggakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Niñyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma angip. Niñ gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meñg sipyimiñ, kosimb asimb apiy, niñ tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angjen, kichekiy ak anggyok merniñ kirpay angak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Niñ akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giniñgambim? Minim per angjen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angjen niñgambim? Ni kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰ Anggek, dand mindek kiñiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ni kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ni anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimb apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ni kun ak nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap kun ak, niñ akay rek gak?” Anggek angak, “Wosrey niñsokoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, niñg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb niñiy, tap kun ak anggyokep rek ayek, anggyokan angak.” ²³ Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen anggyokep rek ayek, anggyoknimin aspan; yand tap okok mangiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniñbiyn rek giniñgamb angiy niñey mey, apan rek giniñgayn angak.” ²⁴ Anggek angak, “Kun giniñgamban angiy gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb niñimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nangiyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ni anup pisnep kiring amninin angak.” ²⁶ Anggek, kichekiy kun ak wal angiy, ni anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb anggyak. ²⁷ Kun anggyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiñ, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindiyiñg, nup anggyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup anggyok mer niñbun?” ²⁹ Anggeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma anggyokpay; Gor nup angniñey mey, ang mis yokniñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumniñgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniñg, sanñiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amyiñg, binuk gok

kuyip minim angñirep ginim angiy, kapkap weyiñg mindiyiñg, kuyip angñiyiñgip. ³¹ Angñiy anggyiñgip, “Bi bap Niñuk nup pikayey kumiñ, niñ omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb anggyiñgip.” ³² Nuk anggakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angip angiy, nup angniñniñgiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniñyiñgipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Anggyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amyiñg binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn anggyiñg, penpen anggye amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiñ, Jiysis kuyip angniñiy angak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apyiñg, minim yerip angem apamb?” Anggek, minim kun ak anggye awak ak niñiy, pen ma angñiyak. ³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip anggek apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiniñgiy angak.” ³⁶ Kun anggyi, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyiñg angak, ³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniñgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniñgambay. Pen yip diniñgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip anggyokek winik ak nup sek diniñgambay angak.”

Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak anggyi, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek niñiy anggnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin anggnuk.’” ³⁹ Anggek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angniñgambay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay. ⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk anggyi, niñg malñey niñniñgambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniñgamb angak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikniñgamb ak, timey yimb giniñgambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam niñg yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniñgambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun anggyi angak, “Niñ mangiy ak tap siy tap timey giniñg gonimunj, piskind kun

ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim. ⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyinj, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimuj, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb omiñal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb diningambim. ⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyinj, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuj rek ayip. Pen omiñal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb diningambim. ⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyinj, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangiysek yip gosimb niñningiy anggiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw anggiy mindenimimb anggak.”

10

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak (Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñinj tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyinjip rek kuyip minim anggak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angningamb anggiy, mindek ak apiy, angniñiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos niñban?” ³ Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Mosis minim yerip anggiy tikak?” ⁴ Angkek anggak, “Mosis anggak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksiyipiñ anggiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimuj angak’ angyak.”

⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyinj kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angkek mumbwak nokom yimb ayningamb kun

ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayningiy anggak.” ¹⁰ Kun anggiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miñgan biyanj amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angniñeyak anggak, “Bi gok biyn diy anggyoki, biyn kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay anggak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym ganj anggiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip ang geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen ang giy anggak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyanj. Gor biynimb nuk diyñ anggiy niñimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñanj Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma diningamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn angak.” ¹⁶ Kun anggiy, ñapan ñanj gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay anggak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj anggak.”

Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap pungrikind anggiy amek kiñinj siñak kongim yimiy anggak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand niñban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyonj anggiy, ‘Chip ma ñangnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek anggiyñ biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiyr rek niñnimimb anggiy’ anggak.”

²⁰ Kun angkek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup anggak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñyinj mindipiyn anggak.” ²¹ Angkek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay anggak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyonj. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tangonjur anggak.” ²² Kun angkek, bi kun ak tap nuk kunay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayinj amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy anggak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindyey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb anggak.” ²⁴ Kun angkek, gos kunaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak anggak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindning, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay! ²⁵ Kanj kamel

gok ñiw lekpay mingan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayningamb; biynimb maniy tap kunjay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb anggak.”

²⁶ Kun angkek, binuk gok wal yimb anggiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy anggak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb anggak.” ²⁷ Anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñyinj anggak, “Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer gining, ginimuj rek nep mindip anggak.” ²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup anggak “Niñan! Chin nand yip tanñing, tap chin gok manggiysek kirpun anggak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angkek anggak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wong ak gining; korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan, tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy tanñeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giningamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kunjay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindipay rek niñiy kuyip timey giningambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay. ³¹ Biynimb kunjaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giningambay; biynimb kunjaynep miñiy kosyam mindipay gok, kisen mindrep giningambay anggak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn Anggiy Tip Ak Anggak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amying, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar aying amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimungan ak kuyip poñind gol siñak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip anggak. ³³ Angñiyinj anggak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep anggiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup anggiwi, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anggak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup anggak, “Tiysa. Chirminjay nip minim bap angniñning gispur anggak.” ³⁶ Kun anggerik, Jiysis anggak, “Yip angniñning gispiyr kun ak, nirip

yeriginim?” ³⁷ Angkek anggak, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon manggiysek kond mindeningamban miñin ak, chirup-minjay bi kond mindrep anggiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anind kind okok ken mindonjur anggak.” ³⁸ Kun angger, Jiysis nuk yiwur dingingamb rek anggiy anggak, “Nirminjay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Niñing silik yand niñningayn ak nirminjay kunep niñningayr? Miker yand dingingayn ak kunep dingingayr?” ³⁹ Angkek, “Yaw anggak.” Anggerik, Jiysis anggak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma angningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giningamb anggak.” ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kunjay angning geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip manggiysek angkek apey anggak, “Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindipay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuj ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimuj. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimuj ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimuj. ⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñiyang anggiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin anggiy owak anggak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kunjaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol siñak bisinj mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimmb ang mindek. ⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw anggey niñiy, nuk suk anggiy anggak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan anggak!”

⁴⁸ Angkek, biynimb gok nup ang giy anggak, “Ma anggan! Kapkap mindey anggak.” Kun anggak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb anggiy anggak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan anggak.” ⁴⁹ Angkek, Jiysis man kun siñak apiy anggak, “Nup anggem awan.” Angkek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup anggak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin anggak.” ⁵⁰ Anggeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup anggak, “Yip yergan anggiy aswan?” Angkek anggak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip niñiy anggiy aswiyn anggak.” ⁵² Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Tep. Yip gek suñ ayningamb anggiy gos niñban rek, suñ ayip nen, amnon

anggak.” Kun anggakniņ, day windin yimb niņiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piniy Kusku Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem maņ maņ giyiņg, Oliyp dum amiy, miņmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk omiņal nind angyokiy anggak, ² “Miņmon wikan bindoņ amiy niņiņngayr: kanj doņgiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeniņgamb. Niņiy, wisik dand winimiyr. ³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr anġeniņgiy anġnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak woņg bap giy, tip ak yokek winiņgamb anġnimiyr’ anggak.” ⁴ Kun anġek, amiy niņrik: doņgiy marip ak, korip kinjeņrumb gol siņak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniņ, ⁵ biynimb yep maņ kun okok mindeyak gok anġyak, “Yerġiņiņg, doņgiy marip kun ak wisik-sipiyr?” ⁶ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak rek anġerik, yaw anġey, ⁷ doņgiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyoņ ayrik gok tungasikiy, di doņgiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjeņram ar ak ayiņg; gunap tap kas gok tipaņg dap ayiņg, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb anġyiņg anġyak, ¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjuņ! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimuj! Basind Depiyt kiyņ mindiy biynimb kond mindyiņgip rek chinup giniņgamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun anġyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, tap okok niņrangakniņ, pumb paņind amek niņiy, binuk onep wimiņgan ak yip and-kind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niņemb Bind Bap Maņgiy Ma Piyak
(*Mat 21:18-19*)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjeņnamb okok apyiņg, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³ par chim niņak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Maņgiy gunap piy mindip akaņ anġiy amiy niņak; ma piyak. Yenen: maņgiy nuk piyep niņ ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis anġak, “Mon bind kun ġip ak, kisen ma piyek niņiņgambay anġak.” Kun anġek, binuk gok maņgiysek niņyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikiyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Anġyokak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poņind Jerusalem amiy, Gor anġniņep korip miņgan biyaņ amiy niņak: biynimb gok sikiyim giyiņg, maniy seniys giyiņg gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyiņg, yakir dap ayey tawyiņg gi mindeyak boņg ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikiyim giyiņg tap tawyiņg gi mindeyak gok maņgiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk yokiy anggak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor anġniņep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb anggak.” ¹⁷ Kun anġyiņg anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Gor anġip ‘Korip yand ak biynimb miņmon okok maņgiysek ap yip anġniņiņgambay anġip’ anġyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyiņg mindpay korip bap rek ayip anġak.’”

¹⁸ Kun anġek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun anġiy niņyak ak pen; biynimb maņgiysek minim nup niņyak rek, nup yerġiy pikayjun anġiy gos gunap niņyak. ¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niņiy Anġniņem, Anġiņgambim Rek Giniņgamb

(*Mat 21:20-22*)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjeņnamb okok apiy, Piya anggak, “Tiysa. Niņan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niņiņgambay anġnak biy, pisnep milip ġiowip anġak.” ²²⁻²³ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb an miņmon yirik akaņ, tap bap kuyip kinjeņ tikonimuj, Gor nep gek keykey siņbindoņ amniņgamb anġiy, nup anġniņey, anġiņgambay rek giniņgamb. Pen giniņgamb akaņ ma giniņgamb anġiy gos niņiņgambim ak, ma giniņgamb. ²⁴ Gor giniņgamb anġiy, gos nokom niņiy anġniņem, anġiņgambim rek giniņgamb. ²⁵ Pen nup anġniņiņg, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niņiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyoņ mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb ġipim gok, pen kunep niņiy kirginiņgamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geniņgambim, nimb pen ġipim gok niņiy ma kirginiņgamb anġak.”

Nip An Anġek Kun Girapan
(*Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak giranġakniņ, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy anġyak, ²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin anġek, girapan?” ²⁹ Anġeyak anġak, “Yand nimbip minim bap anġniņen, yip pen anġniņiņgambim mey, yip an anġek ġirapiyn ak anġniņiņgayn! ³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip niņg pikniak ak, Gor anġek pikniak

akan, gos nuk key ninjy pikñak? Yip angñem ninjyn angak.”

³¹ Kun anggek, kiyk key angñin angñin giy angyak, “Chin angningambun: Gor anggek biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anjon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angningamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy gak anjon, biynimb guniy, Gor anggek wong nup giñiyngip angyi ninbay rek, Gor nup angjiwsipay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak.” ³³ Gos kun ak ninjy, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angñimbim rek, yip an anggek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angñiningayn angak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangyi piksimbjakep angyi, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangyi siy diningambay ak ninmindenjun angyi, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angningamb. ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angyi,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ² Wayn mangyi pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Wayn mangyi yip gunap ñey dand winimin angningamb.’ ³ Anggek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giyng; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak diningambay angyi angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakñij, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok ninjy angningambay, ‘Ni wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuj rek gok chin diningambun angningambay. ⁸ Kun angyi, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip anggek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.’”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak pinjyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun anggek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap angyi, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angñinem, nuk yerip anggek, nup dam kalambis ayningambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun: nand bi ninjind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninjy ma pirikpan. Gor angip rek nep ninjy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban. Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁵ Anggeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninjy angak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angñinbim? Maniy mangyi takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninjyn angak.” ¹⁶ Anggek, dap ñey ninjy angak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Anggek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.” ¹⁷ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak, “Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” Anggek ninjy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi ninjyngipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanjil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyi tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñij sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangyisek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’”

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tiyak ak ma niñbim rek, niñind ma niñbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma dingingambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyi ma niñbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyi ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor niñimb mangyisek kim mindpay. Nimb niñrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyi niñbim angak.”

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angyep gak ak niñiy, ap nup angninjiy angak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yisrel biynimb niñim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangyisek nup ker aminun angyak.’ ³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.’ Low okok mangyisek, low yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak angak.”

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Tiysa, nand niñind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy sim-bong ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangyisek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayniningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak.” ³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niñrep yimb giy angyi angyi, nup angak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.’ Pen Jiysis minim niñind yimb gok nep angek niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angninep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’ ³⁶ Pen

Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

‘Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb beñ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak.”’

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Niñuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Niñuk angyi niñiy mey, Biyomb yand angak.” Jiysis minim kiñin angyep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyinj niñyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angninjiy angak, “Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswimey angye, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angninbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay angak.”

Biyñ Kanil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angninep korip opriyñ dayingipay manj sinak bising mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy kunay mindek gok, maniy kunaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy ominal dap yokek niñiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angek apyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniyim giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kunay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanil biy, maniy nuk won ominal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñiñimun bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor ñek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angninep Korip Timey Giningamb
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.” ² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niñey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap

kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb; pisnep pipanꝓ pikey amdiningamb angak.”

Miker Diyiꝓ Kosyam Mindeningambay
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angiy, Gor angniꝓ korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bising mindakniꝓ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak, ⁴ “Tap angambun gok, ñin akay rek giniꝓgamb? Pen yerip rek gek niꝓiy angningambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy giniꝓ gisap angiy niꝓningambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niꝓrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiꝓ angningambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angniꝓningambay.’ Kun angey, niꝓind aspay angiy ma niꝓnimimb. ⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gisap, miñmon okok penpen gisap angeniꝓgiy, gos kuñay ma niꝓnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giniꝓgamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak winiꝓ gisap angiy gos ak ma niꝓnimimb. ⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñangniꝓgambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñangniꝓgambay. Pen miñmon okok maꝓgiyek monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giniꝓgamb. Tap giniꝓgamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, maꝓ mindip angiy niꝓbay rek nep giniꝓgamb. ⁹ Pen niꝓrep giy mindenimimb. Nin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeningambay ak amey, kor giniꝓgambay. Nin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniꝓgambay. Nin gunap Jiysis binuk angiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, kor giniꝓgambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angñiniꝓgambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angñey, miñmon okok maꝓgiyek amek nep, ñin kisen ak winiꝓgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniꝓ dand ameniꝓgiy, minim yerip diy angjun angiy, gos kuñay ma niꝓnimimb. Angniꝓ ginimbikniꝓ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek angniꝓgambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angniꝓgambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angniꝓgamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñangayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiniꝓgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñangayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiniꝓgambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niꝓiy, ñangniꝓgiy angiy dam ñiniꝓgambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeningambim rek niꝓiy, nimbip miluk niꝓningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Angniꝓ Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniꝓgambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asiꝓep yimb bap, Gor angniꝓ korip niꝓan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksiꝓiyn kun biy niꝓrep ginimimb. Kun gakniꝓ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeniꝓgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniꝓgiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyoꝓ mindeniꝓgiy gok, andkind korip niꝓan ma amniꝓgiy; ¹⁶ biynimb wongday okok tanzeniꝓgiy gok, chech tap gok diniꝓ, andkind korip ma amniꝓgiy. ¹⁷ Biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kosyam pirik amniꝓgambay. ¹⁸ Tap giniꝓgamb kun gok, Gor nup angniꝓem, yombip aynimuꝓ ñin ak ma ginimuꝓ. ¹⁹ Alwol korip ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giniꝓgamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb maꝓgiyek kumdiꝓyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk diniꝓ angayak gok gosimb niꝓiy, yep won bap nep ginimuꝓ angak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angniꝓgambay, ‘Niꝓim! Jiwda kiyꝓ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoꝓ angeniꝓgiy,’ niꝓind apay angiy ma niꝓnimimb. ²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk angayak gok, kind chinup ak winiꝓgiy angiy angniꝓgambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyꝓ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim angꝓep ak aswiyn angiyꝓ,’ yesek tom giyiꝓ, tap mageprek gunap giniꝓgambay. ²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniꝓgamb ak, nimbip angen niꝓbim ak mey; niꝓrep giyiꝓ mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winiꝓgamb
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniꝓ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giniꝓgamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyoꝓ nimb puꝓꝓjiwyowakniꝓ, tap semb biyoꝓ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniꝓgamb. ²⁶ Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angꝓek melik yomb gakniꝓ, semb band sek winiꝓgamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok angꝓokeniꝓgamb, miñmon kiñiꝓ omiꝓal ak maꝓgiyek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winiꝓgambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Nimb niꝓbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniꝓ, miñiy pumb ayniꝓ gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniꝓ, ‘Miñiy maꝓ mindip! Jiysis angak rek, giniꝓ gisap angiy niꝓningambim.’ ³⁰ Apiyn ak niꝓrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiꝓ miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniꝓ, tap kun gok gek niꝓiy kisen

kumningambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyoŋ sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niŋbim Anggak

(*Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*)

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niŋbay, enjol gok ma niŋbay, yand kunep ma niŋbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niŋimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niŋbim rek, niŋrep giyng mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi woŋg gep nuk gok kuyip woŋg ar keykey anggak, binuk kinjenrumb kond mindeningamb anup angningamb, ‘Niŋmindenimin anggiy amningamb.’

³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb anggiy ma niŋbim rek, niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Dungep won ak akan, kisiyinnamb yomb biyan akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb anggiy ma niŋbim.

³⁶ Kinimbikniŋ kasek winimuy rek ayip. ³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mangiysek aspiyn; niŋrep yimb giy mindenimimb anggak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Anggiy Niŋyak
(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹⁻² Pen Jiwdas biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin ominal nep mindakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanngayun anggak. Pen gos bap niŋjiy anggak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay anggiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Aŋgak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñiŋyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suŋ ayak. Pen tap ñiŋyakniŋ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyoŋ songgak. ⁴⁻⁵ Songgek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niŋey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key anggak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun anggiy, nup angjiwyak.

⁶ Kun anggak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ⁸ Biyn

kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniŋ, gip kun ak sek angging, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay anggak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanngayan Anggiy Mimung Gak

(*Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok kuyip mimung gining amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niŋjiy, tep gek anggak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun anggak.” Anggak mey, Jiwdas yergiy anggen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan anggiy, gos piyow niŋmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Anggiy Tap Ñiŋyak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiŋemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup anggak, “Tap chin ñiŋningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ñinjun?” ¹³ Anggak, binuk ominal angyokiyy anggak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niŋningayr: bi bap ñing mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angniŋiy angnimiyr, ‘Tiysa anggip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiŋningambun miŋgan akay angip,” anggiy angniŋer” ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyoŋ cheya tap okok mangiysek mindip miŋgan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñiŋningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr anggak.”

¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy anggak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiŋning giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbiyng anggak, “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbiŋpun biy, bap yip pikayan anggiy mimung giningamb anggak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiŋg, nup nokom nokom angniŋiyng anggak, “Yand mer akan anggiy,” angniŋeyak anggak, ²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimiŋgan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbiŋpur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan anggiy, mimung giningamb anup simb niŋsiŋiy. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop anggak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(*Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

²² Tap ñimbying Jiysis bired ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying anggak, “Diy ñinim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn anggak.”

²³ Pen ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñinyakniñ anggak, ²⁴ “Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunjaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kunjaynep diningayn anggak minim ak wos amningamb anggak.” ²⁵ Kun angyi anggak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñing wayn ma ñinñingayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb anggak.” ²⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anjningamban Anggak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siyysiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siyysiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay anggak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgyi pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim anggak.” ²⁹ Angek, Piyta anggak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn anggak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma anjningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj omiñal nokom anjningamban anggak.”

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy anggak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angyi ma anjningayn anggak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta anggak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Anjning Mindek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip anggak, “Nimb sinbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup anjningiyn anggak.” ³³ Kun angyi Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy anggak, ³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip pinjiñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb anggak.” ³⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angyay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup anjningiy anggak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angyi ker, mer anjnimin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer anjning anjningamban. Pen gos yand

niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin anggak.”

³⁷ Angyi, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup anggak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip? ³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup anjningiy gining mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip anggak.” ³⁹ Kun angyi, andkind amiy, Nop nup anjningak rek, tip ak anjningak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip anggak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen anjningiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, anggak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip dining asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam liping dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway mingan bindon amnun anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun anggakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen mañ mañ giying, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip anggak, “Bi am kayakol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb anggak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, Jiysis mindek siñak amjakiy, Tiysa angyi, nup kayakol gakinñ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak anggak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor anjningep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giningamb angyi, Baybol buk ak tikiyak rek gispim anggak.” ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgyi, mangiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angye, chech band nuk ak kirgyi, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand

ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon manjy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiñiñ bap diy nup ñanggayun angyi, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kuñaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb anḡey, nup chingnimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angyi anḡyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk anḡak, ‘Gor anḡniñep korip ñin manjy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniñgayn. Ñin manjy diy gipay rek ak ma giniñgayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniñgayn anḡip’ anḡyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim anḡyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup anḡak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma anḡniñgamban?” ⁶¹ Anḡek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb anḡek, tip ak anḡniñy anḡak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyn yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?” ⁶² Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñningambim anḡak.”

⁶³ Kun anḡek, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup anḡjiwying kun asap angyi, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip anḡak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Anḡek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok manjiysek anḡyak, “Kun giy anḡip rek, nup pikayep anḡyak.” ⁶⁵ Anḡiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikying anḡyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk anḡiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñy, chinup anḡey niñun anḡyak.” Bi Gor anḡniñep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Anḡak
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siñak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb anup wong giyngip bap apchakiy anḡak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban anḡak.” ⁶⁸ Anḡek, Piyta anḡak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn anḡak.” Kun anḡiy, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk anḡak. ⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip anḡak, “Bi

biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap anḡak.” Anḡek anḡak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn anḡak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak anḡyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun; nand bi kiyk bap anḡyak.” ⁷¹ Anḡeyak anḡak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek anḡen yip pikaynimuñ. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn anḡak.” ⁷² Kun anḡakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk anḡek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiñal suk ma anḡniñgamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj omiñal nokom anḡniñgamban anḡak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb anḡak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñy giy, minim anḡ ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup anḡak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyn yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Mey nak apan ak anḡak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap anḡeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma anḡek, ⁴ Paylat anḡak “Nip minim kuñay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma anḡniñgamban?” ⁵ Anḡek, Jiysis minim ma yimb anḡek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Anḡyak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup anḡniñey, kuyip kalambis bi anḡniñyngipay anep anḡ mis yokyingip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñanḡyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per anḡniñyngipay rek anḡniñey anḡak, ⁹ “Kiyn yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan anḡak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip anḡyak, Paylat nup anḡem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ. Anḡeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup anḡyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin anḡyak.” ¹² Kun anḡeyak, Paylat anḡak, “Kun apim ak, kiyn yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Anḡek, kiyk

menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.”¹⁴ Angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak!”

¹⁵ Angyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuj angyi, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayningiy angak.”

Bi Gor Anjñep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Anjjiwyak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk angey apey,¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyn aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak.¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy angyak, “Jiwda kiyn yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuj angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñij sijak kongim yimiy, jun pañgyak.²⁰ Nup kun giy anjjiwi, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tungasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñangbirik ayning dand sanđiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangiy apiy Jerusalem anning gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis angyi angyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoj angyak.”²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjaki,²³ nup ñing wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñinjak.²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dinging, sandiw gipay rek giying diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb sinbikyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, yenen ñangbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiñal bap kunep ñangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis binej, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirik ayak.²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayningamb angyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwying angyak, “Gor anjñep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom tip giningayn apan ak,³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anjjiwi angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan.³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn angyi rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind angyi angyi niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep anjjiwirik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak.³⁴ Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambak-taniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñij nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.”³⁵ Angek, biynimb man kun sijak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñing wayn maniy sikoy tawpay mingan biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñinjan angyi, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyon ñiying angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyan ayningamb akan angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyi niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis menj mingan dand araniy minim yomb angyi kumak.³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor anjñep korip ñuluk kapkap mingan biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sijak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angyi kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sijak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup wonj siskoy gunap giñiyngipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyn yimb along omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangiysek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Mingan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kansol tep yimb bap angyi ninjningipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angyi kond mindyngip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angyi; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angnjak. ⁴⁴ Angnjek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyi jiwdiy, poliys opiyas yomb anup angek apek angnjak. Angnjek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangiysek pipkomiy, dam kamb miñan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miñan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak law dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindon amning sandiyak. ³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayningamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy niñyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Niñiy, miñan binen sikind amiy niñyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bising mindek. Nup niñiy pirikyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñning aswim. Pen niñim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niñningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; pungrikind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siñak misen gek niñak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind

kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis angy mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niñiy, am binuk gok siy angy mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niñbiyn angek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjenamb Okok Amying Nup Niñrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap girangiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjenamb ak misen gek nup niñiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angñer, kunep niñind aspiyr angyi ma niñyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimimb Angak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak tap ñimbeyak namb siñak misen giy, kuyip angy giying angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen niñiy angyey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niñind tikjakip angyi gos ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mangiysek amiy, biynimb okok mangiysek angñinimimb. ¹⁶ Angñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niñiy, ñing pikningambay gok, kim amningambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay angningambay ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon timey ak amningambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yip angniy tap mageprek gunap giningambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb angningambay; siy saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniñiy akan, tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap ñimbiy, ma kumningambay. Pen biynimb tap giningambay gok, kuyip ñin mangiy diniñey suñ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb amban ayningamb gok, angy mis yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup angñispay ak niñind aspay angyi, niñningambay angak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anggiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyon amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niñind aynimuy angyi, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyingipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiyy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dinging awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikey minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniņanġek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiyy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anġñeyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tiyak. ³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņ gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim niņ anġey niņban ak, niñind yimb nep apay anġiy niñniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyiniņ niñ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wong ak gi mindyiniņ. Bi

layn nuk yip wong jimñiy giyiniņgipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyiniņgipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tiyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niņan wom ak mey; niņan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Niñ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimñiy giyiniņgipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep wong ak tip gining anġyak, “Wong giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyiniņ. Tap kuyrep apyiniņgip gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, dangyiniņ. ¹⁰ Pen niñ bap, tap kuyrep dangyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangyiniņ, korip niñluk miņgan ak amniņg sanġak. ¹¹ Amjakakniņ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangy ayiniņgipay niñ yipund kind okok ken misen gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya niņiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup anġak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim anġniņban ak niñimb. Biynak Eliysabet niñ bap tikniņgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon anġninin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, niņ key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniņgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; niņg wayn akan, niņg kilis gunap ma niñnimuņ. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuņaynep anġrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin anġiy dingingambay. ¹⁷ Pen niñ nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis niñyiniņgip rek niñakniņ, nop sikop kuyip diy, niņan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayiniņgamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb niñbay gok anġ tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy suņ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyiniņ, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniņ winiņgamb anġak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun anġek, Sekaraya anġak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy niņan tikniņgambur? Kun ak yergey niñiy, niñind yimb apan anġniņgayn anġak.” ¹⁹ Anġek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup anġak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen niñind anġip anġiy ma niñban rek, joñimb niņ ak miker gek, minim anġyiniņ ma mindeniņgamban. Yikop nep mind mind, niñ ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim anġniņgamban anġak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor anġniņep korip niñluk miņgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niñiy, gos kuņay

yimb nep niñyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angyi, ñin anep yomek; korip miñgan biyañ am mindiy, tap bap key niñiy wip angyi niñyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angninep korip wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niñiy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giniñgamb angak.” Kun angyi, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miñgan okok nep mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikniñgamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup niñning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup diniñgamb angyi minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyñ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angkek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, yip yenen kun asap angyi gos kuñay niñek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikniñgamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angnimin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angninñgambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyñ yomb mindyingip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mind-pim gok mangyisek, perper yimb kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angkek, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikniñgayn?”

³⁵ Angkek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikniñgamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angninñgambay.

³⁶ “Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyiñgipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikniñgamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimun rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangyisek ginimun rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angkek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimun angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angyi, Ji-wdiya propens yirik okok kinjenj par ak am

am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Angkek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² menj miñgan dand araniy Mariya nup angak. “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayañ ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giyinj, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiyiñ? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angyey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angyip rek giniñgamb angyi niñban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angkek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiñ ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangyisek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angninñgambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giniñgambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diniñgamb. Ñapan kiy tikeniñgambay tikey amniñgamb gok, kunep giniñgamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeniñgambay tikey amniñgamb gok, kuyip kond mindeniñgayn angyi angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyi, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb

ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok ninjiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjiy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.” ⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun angyi, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angninayak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek ninjiy, kiyk gos kunay yimb ninjak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakinj, day minim angyinj, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjan.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma ninimb; simb ninjiy dningamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wonj giñiyngip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikning gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk ninjiy, timey giniñgiy rek ma ayningamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb ninjiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniñgayn angyi angyayak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk ninbay gok, nimbip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayningamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak ninjiy, wonj yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giniñgambim angak.’

⁷⁶ “Pen ñi yand. Nand wonj giniñgamban rek ninjiy, angningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakninj,

nuk winingamb. ⁷⁷ Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip dningamb.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninimb ak, melik tep semb biyonj nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tanjeningambun angak.”

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninjak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak

(Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mangiysek yimb dningiy angak.” ² Nind kiñinj giy, yimb dinimimb angyi diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dning, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey ninjiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñinj ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup ponjind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiñj Depiyt nup tikey mindyingip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakninj, ponjind yimb dning amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy ninjak; manyi tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyngipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyngipay kes mingan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siyysiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Anggak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek ninjiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mangiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyingip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb. ¹² Nup am piyow ninjiy ninningambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes mingan ak ayek mindeningamb angak.” ¹³ Kun angakninj, enjol kunay yimb nep

semb biyoŋ nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak,¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand ziy ar biyoŋ aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siyysiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niŋyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyoŋ amniyakniŋ, bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok minim angnin angnin giy angyak, “Gor angyamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhem amiy ninun angyak.”

¹⁶ Angiy, amiy niŋyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ŋapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ŋimbay kes miŋgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niŋiy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ŋapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angey, biynimb gok niŋiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niŋiyin nep mindiyŋip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key niŋiy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ŋi ak tikiy ŋin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniŋ, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niŋrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ŋi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup angingambay angak ak mey, Mariya ŋapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyŋipay rek, Gor angninep korip ak asikiy mindek suŋ ayakniŋ, Josep yip, Gor ŋapan nup ak angninep, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angninep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ŋapan tikningiy gok suŋ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiŋal dand Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simboŋ ŋiy mey, suŋ ayip angyiy, Gor angninep korip miŋgan ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niŋiy mey, yakir omiŋal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiŋal ak Gor nup simboŋ ŋiy, korip miŋgan amiy niŋrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angniyŋip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiyŋip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek niŋiy, kisen kumningamban angek,” niŋmindiyŋip.

²⁷ Pen ŋin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ŋek, Gor nup angninep korip ak amiy niŋak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup

dand apiy, Mosis angak rek gining ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip niŋiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. ŋapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimŋiy ayniŋamb ak, tep yokey misen niŋsiyiŋ. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniŋ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “ŋapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan angyiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan angyiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niŋakniŋ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniŋambay angak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniŋ, Josep ber gos kuŋay niŋrik. ³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiyŋ giyŋ, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “ŋi nand kun biy mindakniŋ, Yisrel biynimb kuŋaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjeŋ tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjeŋ timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Niŋyan angyiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwningambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niŋiy mindpay rek, biynimb niŋningambay. Pen mindmangiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ŋin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anjep bap kunep ar mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Paŋiwel. Biynimb Esa angyiŋipay kiŋiŋ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ŋin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuŋgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nuŋgumiy kumakniŋ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ŋin gunap tap ŋimbiy mer, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angnin mindiyŋip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak maŋ siŋak apiy, Gor nup tep angyiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyiy niŋyak gok kuyip angak, “ŋapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimŋiy ayniŋamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angyiy tikiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miŋmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniŋ, gos tep yimb niŋiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayŋ, chinup

Jiwda biynimb gok kirkag ñin yomb Pa-sopa ak miñiy angyi, am Jerusalem nan-giyiñgipay. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimangan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angyi, andkind kinjeñnamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niñiy angyik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyi niñrik. Pen kinjeñnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niñiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angyi, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angnieñep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim angy mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek niñiy, ñi gos kind angyi niñiy, minim angy tep yimb gip ak angyi, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niñiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niñiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur angyi, wal angyik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangyi kalaw gakanñ, niñ piyow niñraspur?” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tangyiñg aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeniñgayn ak ma niñbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyi ma tik niñrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind and-kind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindiyiñg, nop nonim angyiñgipiyr rek nep niñiy kindik giyiñgip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñying nep mindiyiñgip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyiñgip

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Tay-biyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayay nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbongep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek,

³ Joden ñiñg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyiñgip angyiñgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñiñg pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginiñgamb angyiñgip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep Asaya, giniñgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angyak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok meñg miñgan dand araniy angyiñgamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyi, kinjeñ pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piñiyak tep giy, giw miñgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjeñ tind mand giy mindonimuy gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangyisek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniñgamb anup niñrep giniñgip angyiñgamb’ angyi” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñiñg pikñan angye,” kuyip angy giy angak, “Siyn saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñiñg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angy giniñgamb ñin ak, chinup ma angy giniñgamb angyi’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiñg pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñiñg pikñinim! Pen gos bap niñiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniñgip gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mangyi ma piyip gok timb dangiyiñg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angakniñ, nup pen angniniñg angyiñgipay, “Chinup yergiyay angyi apan?” Angye, kuyip angyiñgip, ¹¹ “Biyimb tingliys omiñal mindonimuy gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuy gok kuyip ñiniñgip. Pen biynimb tap keñmangyi mindonimuy gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuy gok kuyip ñiniñgip angak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiñg pikñan angyi, ap nup angniniñg angyiñgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” ¹³ Angye, kuyip angyiñgip, “Takes ak diniñg, gapman kay

apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliy rek mindyngipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniny angyingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wonj gipim rek nep dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap ninjy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyj yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.” ¹⁶ Angey, nuk minim kun ak ninjy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winingamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup ninen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon manlan rek ak nimbip yokningamb.”

¹⁷ Pen nuk wiyt mangiy pikgek gipay rek ak giningamb. Wiyt mangiy ñinemb gok key ay, wiyt cheng gok key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy ñinemb gok dand korip nuk amningamb, cheng gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen ninrep giyan angy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyingip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot ninjy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñingip. Jiysis nup kunep ñing pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angnin mindaknin, semb biyon ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker waknin, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ni tep yand! Nip ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

*Jiysis Nusind Sikop
(Mat 1:1-17)*

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnaknin, tikjak Nop Gor nup wonj ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angninyak-enj, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angninyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.
²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.
Matat nop ak Liypay.
Liypay nop ak Melkay.
Melkay nop ak Janay.
Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.
Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.
Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.
²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.
Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.
Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanen.
Jowanen nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.
Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.
²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.
Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.
Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.
³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.

Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.
Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
Meliya nop ak Mena.

Mena nop ak Matata.
Matata nop ak Netan.

Netan nop ak Depiyt.
³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.

Jesiy nop ak Obet.
Obet nop ak Bowas.

Bowas nop ak Salmon.
Salmon nop ak Nason.

³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.

Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
Anay nop ak Hesron.

Hesron nop ak Peres.
Peres nop ak Jiwda.

³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
Jekop nop ak Aysek.

Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
Ebrahim nop ak Tera.

Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.

Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
Reyiw nop ak Pelek.

Pelek nop ak Ebey.
Ebey nop ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
Keynan nop ak Apaksat.

Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
Siyem nop ak Nowa.
Nowa nop ak Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.

Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
³⁸Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan anggiy, ap nup anggak, ³“Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek niñan anggak.”
⁴ Anggek, Jiysis nup pen anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay anggak.’”

⁵ Anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ anggak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindipay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angning angningayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angningeningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban anggak.”

⁸ Anggek, Jiysis pen anggak, “Nip ma nep angningningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angningiy, wong nup anep giñinimimb anggak’ anggak.”

⁹ Kun angkek, Seytan Jiysis nup ponind Jerusalemin amiy, dand Gor angningep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy anggak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anggiy, pindeng man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angkek nip kond mindeningambay.’ ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy anggak, ‘Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb anggak’ anggak.”

¹² Seytan kun angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep anggiy tikiy’ anggak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niñiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim anggiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiññ Giy Minim Anggak
 (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niñiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb anggiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim angrep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak niñiy, kuyip riyt giy anggak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan anggiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindipay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindipay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindipay gok direp giningayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip anggiy, biynimb gok kuyip angningingayn anggak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindiyngip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip anggak, ²¹ “Asaya Biyomb angkek, per kond mindipim kun ak miñiy miseñ niñsipim anggak.” ²² Kun angkek, minim tep yimb nuk anggak ak niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niñiy anggak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindipun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niñjun angningambim.’ ²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiny. Bi Gor minim anggek gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angey, niñind apay anggiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay anggiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim angek Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy omiñal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy,

tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmanjy nuk kuñaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak anjak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun anjek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kumanj anjy, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim anjñak. ³² Gor minim ak yñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep anjek, wal yimb anjak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb anjy anjak. ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yerginiñ opan? Chinup timey giniñ opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiñ; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan anjak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup anjak, “Minim ma anjy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Anjek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyy nep angnñ angnñ giy anjak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy anjek, kichekiy gok mis ambay anjak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok manjiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok manjiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup anjak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan anjak.”

³⁹ Anjey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man sinjak apiy anjak “Tap gip biy suñ ayan anjak” Kun anjakniñ, won anep suñ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmanjiy gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñy, pumb pañind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyy tap gak gok manjiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ suñ ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, anjek mis amying, nup niñyak rek suk yomb anjy anjak, “Nand Gor Niñuk.” Kun anjey,

kuyip kun ma angnimimb anjek, anjak rek niñy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Anjñak
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden anjy, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñy anjak, “Okok ma amninin; chin yip mindon anjak.” ⁴³ Kun anjey, Jiysis anjak, “Gor yip anjyokamb opiy rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb rek minim ak anjniñgayn anjak.” ⁴⁴ Kun anjy, okok giranjyng, am jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip anjñiyngip.

5

Jiysis Anjek Piys Kuñay Diyak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am niñg Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak anjñakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun anjy, chichmiy yimying wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap niñg chemb gol kun sinjak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piya bot ar ak pinden ay anjak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, niñg namb sinbindon amnan anjak.” Anjek, Saymon Piya bot ak di nembnemb gek, niñg namb sinjak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindyng, biynimb gok kuyip minim anjñak. ⁴ Minim anjjiwi, Saymon Piya nup anjak, “Bot biy pul gi dand niñg namb yomb sinbindon amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim anjak.”

⁵ Anjek, Saymon Piya anjak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisiy miñyan piys nen tanjon tanjon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun anjak.”

⁶ Kun anjy, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kuñaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniñ rek gak.

⁷ Kun gek niñy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip niñan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, ponggek yowniñg rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñy, Saymon Piya binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy niñuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wong jimñiy giyngipiyr ak, kunep gos kuñay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek man sinjak kongim yimiy anjak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey giyyn ak, nand key okok amnon anjak.” Anjek, Jiysis anjak, “Ma pirikninin. Miñiy niñ biy tikiy, bi piys dep

ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeninggamban anggak.”¹¹ Kun anggek, bot omiŋal ak dam ŋiŋ gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, yip amiy tangyŋgipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miŋmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok maŋgiysek ayak bap, ap mindek maŋ sijak kongim yimiy anggak, “Nand yip gey suŋ ayniŋ, gey suŋ aynimur anggak.”

¹³ Anggek, nip gen suŋ ayniŋgamb anggiy, nup diniŋakniŋ, suŋ ayak. ¹⁴ Suŋ ayek, bi kun anup anggak, “Jiysis yip diniŋek suŋ ayip ma angnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suŋ ayip anggiy, am bi Gor nup simboŋgipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niŋiy, niŋind apan anggey, am siypsiyp ŋiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ŋiyiŋg angnimin. ‘Yip suŋ ayip rek, Gor nup simboŋgim anggiy, siypsiyp ŋiluk biy daswiyn angnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb maŋgiysek niŋiy angniŋgambay, ‘Nup suŋ ayip rek kun gip angniŋgambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miŋmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuŋaynep, nup niŋun anggiy apyiŋgipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niŋniŋ apyiŋgipay; gunap chinup gek suŋ ayaŋ anggiy apyiŋgipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angŋiŋ, gek suŋ ayiŋgip. Pen ŋin gunap nuk am tiŋ bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniŋ mindyiŋgip.

Jiysis Bi ŋin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁷ ŋin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angŋi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisiŋg mindeday. Bi kun gok, gunap miŋmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ aynimur rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ŋin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miŋgan ak dand amon, gek suŋ ayaŋ anggiy, ¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy niŋyak: biynimb gok korip miŋgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyoŋ amiy, korip ak tuŋgyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sijak yokey amnak. ²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek suŋ aynimur rek ayip anggiy niŋeyak, Jiysis bi ŋin tomb kalaw gak anup anggak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niŋiy kirsipiyn anggak.”

²¹ Kun anggek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niŋiy anggak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup

anggiwiyŋg asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niŋiy kirginimur rek ayip anggak.”

²² Pen gos niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niŋiy anggak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niŋiy kun aspiŋ? ²³ Yand bi ŋin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akaŋ; ‘Nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akaŋ, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniŋgamb? ²⁴ Pen niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiŋiŋ ak mindip. Bi bap ŋinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb anggak.”

Kun anggiy, bi ŋin tomb kalaw gak anup anggak, “Miŋiy nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon anggak.”

²⁵ Kun anggek, biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiŋg, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, niŋiy Jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋg, miŋiy key yimb gamb niŋsipun anggiy wal anggak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak

(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niŋak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyiŋgipay korip miŋgan ak bisiŋg mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niŋiy anggak, “Apey, yand yip tanŋor anggak.” ²⁸ Anggek, woŋg giyiŋgip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok maŋgiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tangyiŋgipiyr.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak danggiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk anggek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ŋiŋyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ŋimbek niŋiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyiŋg maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ŋimbim?”

³¹ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niŋniŋ ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suŋ ayaŋ anggiy, dokta niŋniŋg ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniŋ ma opiy; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun anggiy niŋniŋgambay biynimb gok kuyip diniŋg opiy anggak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niŋiy Tap Ma ŋiŋyak

(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup anggak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ŋin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niŋjun anggiy, tap ma ŋimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angniŋbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ŋimbiyiŋg, ŋiŋg ŋimbiyiŋg nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniŋ gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ñiŋning geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angningambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñaŋg ayeningambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiŋningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniŋgiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydoŋ ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñaŋgdey, andip andip ma mindeningamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiŋal giy timey yimb giningamb. ³⁷ Pen ñiŋg wayn ak kunep; ñiŋg wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miŋgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, biŋ timey yimb angyi puŋgrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb. ³⁸ Kun ak niŋiy mey, ñiŋg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miŋgan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiŋg wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiŋg wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,’ ñiŋg wayn kim kisenimb ak niŋey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

*Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋg namb ak amyinŋ, binuk gok wiyt maŋgiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beŋ okok ay, wak pikyokiŋ ñimbyinŋ ñimbyinŋ amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiŋ gunap niŋiy angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin woŋg magep biy, wiyt maŋgiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niŋiy, bi Peresiŋ kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simboŋgipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiŋyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tiyak ak, nimb ma niŋbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angniyinŋ mindek. Korip miŋgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niŋyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suŋ ayniŋgamb akan yergek, nup

anng gun angyi, niŋyinjsek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis key niŋiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb siŋbiy owan angak.” ⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniŋ, nuk bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniŋgiy; kirgon kumniŋgiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip niŋkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniŋ, day sun ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek suŋ ayek niŋiy, bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiŋgan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Pen ñin namb kun siŋak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniniŋ angyi, dum akyoŋ amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miŋmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb wakniŋ, biynimb nuk gok maŋgiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angyak kun gok yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak. Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiŋiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñaŋgyar angyi mimuŋg gak.

*Biynimb Kuŋaynep Jiysis Amnakniŋ
Kisen Amniyak*

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyoŋ kirgiy, am giw tep biyar mindyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup niŋun angyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miŋmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miŋmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niŋning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suŋ ayan angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suŋ ayan angyi, kunep

wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniñon, chinup suñ ayniñgamb angyi, ap diniñyakinñi kuyip suñ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñyñg angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeniñgamb!

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, mindmanñgiy piñiyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giniñgamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakinñ, miñmiñ giyñg mindeniñgambim!

²² “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niñiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeniñgambim angyi,’ nimbip yimb timey ay angjiweniñgiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giniñgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim anñep gok kuyip, giyñgipay rek nep nimbip giniñgambay. Kun ak niñiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giniñgamb miñmon nuk biyonñ angyi tep gakinñ, ñin ber pikyñg, miñmiñ giyñg mindeniñgambim!

²⁴ “Pen nimb biynimb maniñ tap okok kunjay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giniñgamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angyiñg mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindeniñgambim!

²⁶ “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyiñg nep mindeniñgambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyiñgipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyñgipay angak.”

Biynimb Ñanñep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Pen biynimb minim yand anñen niñsipim guniy. Biynimb nimbip yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

²⁸ “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geniñgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimuj anñeniñgiy, nup anñniñem, kuyip kond mindonimuj.

²⁹ “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikenñgiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniñgiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniñgiy; tiñgliys ak kunep dim angyi, monmon ñinimimb.

³⁰ “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb anñeniñgiy, niñind apim angyi ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deniñgiy, chinup jiwñan angyi ma anñnimimb.

³¹ “Chinup giyanñ angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

³² “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayniñgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniñgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

³³ “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniñgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giniñgamb. Giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniñgambim.

³⁴ “Tap ñon pen ñiniñgambay angyi, gos anep niñiy tap ñiniñgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giniñgamb. Giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniñgambim. ³⁵ Kun ak biynimb nimbip yip penpen ñanñep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiniñgambay angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniñgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniñgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

³⁶ “Nuk biynimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angyi Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Anñjiwnimimb

³⁷ “Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñniñgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiñgamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeniñgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimbip gim gok niñiy kirgeniñgamb.

³⁸ “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeniñgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiniñgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeniñgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb angak.”

³⁹ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydonñ ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinñen ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomniñgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apay pikniñgayr.

⁴⁰ “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniyim ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anñ tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeniñgambay.

⁴¹ “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñanñiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim? ⁴² Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin

yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak 'Diyokan angyi apim.'

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Argyi Niñningambay

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ "Pen mon teprep bind ak mangyi timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangyi tep ma piyp. ⁴⁴ Kun ak mon gok piyek ninjiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angyi ninbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. ⁴⁵ Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey ninjiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi niñningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. ⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak ninjiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; ⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. ⁴⁹ Pen minim yip ninjiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy, pisnep tunjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak."

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angyñndiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen miñmon tinjon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kunaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap ninak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak ninjiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, "Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponjind apem, gek sunj ayan angak."

⁴⁻⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, "Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdia biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, sunj aynimur angyak."

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip sinak manj giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buñgiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, "Biyomb ak nip angyip, 'Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimur. ⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand ninbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sunj ayan angyi minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sunj

aynimur. ⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, "Amnim!" angen ambay; "Wim!" angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angyip' angyak."

⁹ Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key ninjiy angyi angyi, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, "Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb ninmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos ninrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma ninbiyn angak."

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy ninyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sunj ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Niñuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Nin namb kun sinak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyi amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kunaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjeñ day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kunaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup ninjek, simb gek angak, "Siy ma angan!" ¹⁴ Kun angyi, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum sinak dayak. Day ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, "Ni tikjakan!" ¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, "Ninak ak biy angak."

¹⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindeyak gok gos kunay ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, "Gor bi minim nup angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindniñ wip angyak." ¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik

(Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangyisek ninjiy, am Jon nup angyeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak, ¹⁹ "Nirminay am nup angninjiy angnimiy, 'Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiy' angak."

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, "Jon bi niñg pikñemb ak nip angyip, 'Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angyi,' chirup angyokek, nip angninjiñg aswur angrik."

²¹ Pen kiykniñay kun angyi ninmindrikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek sunj ayak. Biynimb

tap gak gok, gek suŋ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaŋ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiŋal kun ak kuyip anggak, “Nirniŋay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niŋbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suŋ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suŋ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angkek niŋbay angnimiyr’ anggak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niŋiy, chiŋgiy nep mindeniŋgambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniŋgambay angnimiyr’ anggak.”

²⁴ Kun angkek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiŋal ak andkind amnirikniŋ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak anggiy anggak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yerginiŋ ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiŋgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niŋniŋ ambik? ²⁵ Akaŋ yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niŋniŋ ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun anggiy niŋbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niŋniŋ ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anggek, Jon nup nep niŋniŋ ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anggek yikop bap mer; woŋg bap key mindek, Gor nup angkek ap minim anggak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim anggek kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Gor anggiy, “Bi minim anggek yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak angen niŋniŋgamb anggiy’ anggiy’ tikyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindeniŋgipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip manggiysek wiyniyim gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniŋgambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeniŋgambay anggak.”

²⁹ Jiysis minim anggak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip niŋ pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun anggak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup niŋ ma pikñeniŋgamb anggek mey, kuyip niŋ ma pikñek.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun anggiy, kuyip anggak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiŋ ñiyiŋ, gunap apay, ‘Dachiŋ pikon, yenen koŋgim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek anggon, yenen siy ma apim apay’ rek ak gipim. Nimb niŋem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi niŋ pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, niŋ wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup anggiwiŋ anggiŋgipim, ‘Bi kichekiy malñiluk

ambaŋ ayek mindip ak anggiŋgipim!’ ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, niŋ wayn ñimbiy gek, nup anggiwiŋ apim, “Tap kuŋay ñimbiy, niŋ wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.” ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip anggiy niŋbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay anggak.”

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup anggak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap niŋjur anggak.” Angkek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap niŋrikniŋ, ³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niŋak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niŋiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy ang mindek. Kun giy, siy ang mindakniŋ, siy niŋ ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokiyŋ, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokiyŋ silokiyŋ mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niŋiy anggak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anggek yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniŋsap ak, tik niŋbikop anggak.” ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niŋak kun ak niŋiy, nup anggak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap angniŋ gispiyn anggak.”

Angkek, Saymon anggak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak angan anggak.”

⁴¹ Angkek, Jiysis tikdam ay anggak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiŋal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giniŋgamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiŋal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy niŋniŋgamb kun ak, kuyip-miŋay angniŋgamb, ‘Maniy niriŋ ñimbiyn ak, pen niŋjur anggiy gos ak ma niŋnimiyr angniŋgamb.’ Kun angkek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giniŋgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeniŋgamb ak akaŋ, bi tap day sikoy mindeniŋgamb ak?”

⁴³ Angkek, Saymon anggak, “Gos yand niŋbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeniŋgamb ak anggak.” Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Niŋind yimb apan anggak.”

⁴⁴ Kun anggiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niŋyiŋ, Saymon nup anggak, “Biyn biy nup niŋan! Yand korip miŋgan nip biy apen, niŋ ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giyiŋ, siy niŋ nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip. ⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuŋaynep gip

ak ninjy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok ninjy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angyi, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, ninjy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninjy kirgan angyi opan ak, nip ninjy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek sunj ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindep, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyingipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyingipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nun gumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyingip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jumñiy ñimbying girangyingipay.

Wiyt Mangiy Yimbay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup ninning kisen wiyaknin, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakan angyi, wiyt mangiy ak dam wonngday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap ninjy ñiningambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbilin namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiing dek, ma jakningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, mangiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy ninnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misenj Angak (Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok nup angninjiy angyak, “Minim paydon ay angambar kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?” ¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim wegyiy mindyingip ak, nimbip gos ñek ninningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Angip kun angyi ma piyow ninningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹² Mangiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak ninning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angyi apiyn. ¹³ Pen mangiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak ninjy tep gaknin, nup gos ninningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma ninningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay angyi apiyn. ¹⁴ Pen mangiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbilin namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ninningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos ninjy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma ninningambay angyi apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yin mangiy gunap, man tep yimb sinjak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak ninjy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn mingan okok akan, bonj ar kinbay berj okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb ninjan angyi, ar sinbion ayey mey, biynimb gok korip mingan apying, melik kun ak ninningambay. ¹⁷ Minim wegyiy rek mindyingip ak; ninnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok ninrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim ninjy, ninningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek ninningambay; pen biynimb minim ninjy ma ninningambay gok, sikoy ninjun angyi ninbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Nup Ninning Wiyak

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup ninning wiyak. Apiy ninjak: korip mingan kun ak timbik giy angyi mindek ninjy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok ninjy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip ninning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

²¹ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb sinjak Bapiy Gor nup minim ak ninjy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak
(*Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindonj amnun angyiy,” bot ak diy sanjyiyak. ²³ Namb okok amyinj, Jiysis nuk wisin kin annak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pang bot mingan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin mangjyisek kumningj gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb ninjim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninjem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pangjip ak sek minim anjgip rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sunj Ayak
(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdonj ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kunjay yimb ambanj ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb mingan ak ma kinyingjip; chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok nep kin tanjyinjip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyinjip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup ninjy wal angyiy, ap tomb anjin sinjak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup ambanj ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnin angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap ambanj ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyiy angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap giningj gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak anjan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak Ñin jiwiy angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunjay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyiy angak, “Chinup ang mon key yinjan kaw mingan yomb ak ma yokninin angak.” ³² Kun angyiy ninjak; kanj kunjay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinjak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindonj kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjgiw mindunj biyanj amiy, gindam ñing

mangjy chemb namb biyanj pikiy, ñing ñimbiy mangjyisek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, pungrikind angyiy am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angniy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angniy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angneyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjy aspaiy angyiy,” apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyinjip ak, biyimb ay, wal-inj yimiy, Jiysis tomb anjin sinjak bisinj mindek ninjy, pirikiyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyiy angniyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mangjyisek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnonj angey,” bot diy amning gakniñ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy ambanj ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.” ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angnininin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyiy angnak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniñek Sunj Ayak Ak Sek
(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43*)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwdan nan-gep korip kond mindyinjip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimingan ak kumningj gek, Jiysis mindek sinjak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis ninjning amnakniñ, biynimb kunjay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimiy amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin wimingan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniñakniñ, sunj ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sunj ayanj angyiy, kuyip maniy ninjyinjip ak pen, nup gey sunj aynimuj rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an diniñimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma ninjun angak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunjaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyimb nokom bap yip diniñek, sunj ayip ak ninjy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniñak kun ak, weyginimuj rek ma ayek ninjy, jep diyinj, Jiysis mindek manj sinjak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ angak, “Yip

biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip dininen pisnep sun ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb ninjiy, nup dininen yip sun ayinngamb angyi, dininey nip sun ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniñ, bi Jayras nup wong giñiyinngip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angye tomb yiwur ma winimur. Angey, andkind amnan angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angyi gos ak ma ninnimin. Yip gosimb ninjenngamban, gen tikjakniñgamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyi korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek angy mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim omiñal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip ponjind pañ kun ak ninning, korip mingan biyan amniyak. ⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angyi, biynimb siy angy mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma angyim. Napan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angak, nup sik angyi angyak, “Napan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!” ⁵⁵ Kun angyakniñ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer ninjan.” ⁵⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñinimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Angy Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip angyek apayak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeningayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindipay gok angyem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem sun ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angyñiy, ginimimb.”

³ “Pen amning; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñinemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angydeningiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amning ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.”

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angydeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip angyñimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angyi,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angyñiyng, biynimb tap gak gok, gey sun ayak.

Herot Gos Kunjay Ninjak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak angy amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot ninjiy, gos kunay yimb ninjak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb kunjam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.” ⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angye nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angye wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.” ⁹ Kun angye, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kunjam taken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am ninnim angyi gos ninjak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tanjiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angyñiyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angyi, kuyip ponjind miñmon Betsayda amning, sanjiyak. ¹¹ Kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun angye, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup ninning wiyak. Apayak, tep opim angyi, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angyñiyng, biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ayak.

¹² Pen dungep pumb panjind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimangan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindipay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindipay okok amiy, keñmangiy kiyk gok key piyow ninjiyng, kiningiy mingan ak piyow ninjiyng giyan angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñinemb kunay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiñal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos ninjan? Biynimb biy kunay yimb mindipay ak, chin am tap ñinemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.” ¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñan gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kunay ap mindipay biy angyem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Gor nup “Tep” angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyng, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Neyak,

ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniñgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angnin mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angninjiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angiy niñbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak angiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anger nindnimb Yilayja angiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anger nindnimb bap, tikjakip angiy niñbay angyak.”

²⁰ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angiy niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniñgayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angninimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniñgayn Angak

²² Kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniñgambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niñiy ñanngayniñgambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniñ ginimur ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumb-namb kisiymken, gos yand niñiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniñgambay gos ak ma niñiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tanngeniñgiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniñgamb angiy niñniñgambay gok, pis-nep apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip angninngambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniñgambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amniñgamb gok, gos yomb kiyy ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimur rek ayek niñiy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun angninngambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sur-tep gok sek winiñgayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiyn angninngayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumniñgambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb

diy kond mindeniñgamb ak niñniñgambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poñind, Gor nup angninñing yep dum kun siñak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angnin mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniñgamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanngbirik ayey, kumniñgamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak. ³³ Bi omiñal kun ak amniñg girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angyey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.” ³⁴ Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mangiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak. ³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ni mapin yand. Minim angnimur rek niñnimimb angak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyon mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siñak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angniyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Niñimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyon kirgiy, kin-jeñnamb okok apyapyiñg niñyak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angiy angak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angiy dand aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambañ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. ⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyy angyok mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñniñgambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siñbiy owan angak.”

⁴² Angek, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipanğ yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anğ

gek, key amnakniņ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak. ⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niņiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Anġiy Tip Ak Anġak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, ⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niņ-tep yimb ginimimb. Maņ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuņg niņiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay anġak.” ⁴⁵ Minim anġak kun ak, kiyk tik niņep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma anġniņyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Anġyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key anġ amiy apiy giy anġak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” anġyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niņyak kun ak key niņiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siņak ay anġak, ⁴⁸ “Biyimb gosimb yip niņiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniņgambay gok, yip diniņgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniņgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniņgambay anġak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun anġek, Jon anġak, “Biyomb. Chin niņbun: bi bap yimb nip ak anġiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok anġyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimib apun anġak.”

⁵⁰ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niņbay gok, buņgiy chin anġak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoņ amning gak ñin ak, maņ mindakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anġiy, gos kilis giy niņak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind anġyoki y anġak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niņayem anġak.” Anġek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem anġey, ⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amning gak rek niņiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niņiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup anġrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon maņlaņ semb biyoņ nimb ak anġon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yin-imuņ akan?” ⁵⁵ Kun anġer, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmaņay niņiyiņg, kun ma ginjun anġiy kuņay anġak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniņyak.

Yand Yip Tanġoningambun Anġak
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjeņnamb okok amniņyakniņ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup anġak, “Miñmon akay

akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanġoningambur anġak.”

⁵⁸ Kun anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Yand yip kosyam tanġeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miņgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip anġak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup anġak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanġor anġak.” Anġek, bi kun ak pen anġak, “Yip yaw anġey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim anġak.” ⁶⁰ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniņgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak anġney amnaņ anġak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen anġak, “Yand nand yip nep tanġoningambur ak pen, yip yaw anġey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, anġñiy winim anġak.” ⁶² Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biyimb Gor nup marik giniņg giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand anġiy diy, kond mindon-imuņ rek ma ayningamb.”

10

Binuk Kuņaynep Anġyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Anġñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy omiņal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiņal ak key, omiņal ak key miñmon okok keykey anġyokiņg anġak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak anġñem, yand kisen niņingayn anġak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap anġak, “Tap woņg ak kuņay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipaņg dand wep gok nep kuņay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi woņgday nop nimb anup anġniņ mindem, biynimb tap pipaņg dand wep gunap sek anġek, am pipaņg dand winiņgiy. ³ Nimb pen woņg ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsip ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeņnamb okok niņiy, minim ma anġnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miņgan amyiņg, kuyip minim tep won ak anġiy anġnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Anġem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniņgambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmaņgiy dap ñiniņgambay gok, ñimbyiņg mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambiņ giy anġiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi woņg gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim

tep angem ninjngambay rek, nimbip pen keñmanngiy ñiningambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik anngdiy, keñmanngiy ñiningiy gok ñinimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuj gok, gem sun ayakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek anng tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiyn yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angn nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik angedey, lor namb siñak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen ninim: Kiyn yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angn nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek dingingambay; biynimb minim nimb am angem ma dingingambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

Yiwur Dingingambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, ninji kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen ninbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diying diying mindembiyap. ¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek dingingambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingambay. ¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisnep kaw mingan yomb ak amningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanjjiwiy apiy, tep gakniñ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak angyi, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ angnon, apun rek ninji ambay angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand ninmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añiñak rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹ Siyn saraw, kondal, maplonjim, tap okok nimbip miluk ninji, timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

²⁰ “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek ninji ambay angyi, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angyi, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun siñak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniñ, Gor nup angninji angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key ninjey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipanji ninbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²² Kun angyi angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma ninbay; Bapiy nep yip ninimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma ninbay; yand nep nup ninrepi giy. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek giy. Nand Biyomb gos tep ñin angyi ninbiy gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup ninrepi giy angak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angyi, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kunaynep rek, yand giy. Nand Biyomb ak, ninan angyi kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma ninjak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, ninjipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimuj angyi, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

²⁶ Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

²⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi ninbiy angyak:

‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuj. Nand key wasemb apan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angyi’ tikyak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipun giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb angyi, Jiysis nup tip angninji angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angyi tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angyi tikyak?”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angyi, kinjenamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap

nup gok piling dand amniyakniņ, nuk kinjeņnamb siņak kumning kumning gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simbonņep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niņak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk niņiy pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiņiņ Gor anņiņep korip kond mindyņgip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niņak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niņiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miņmon Samariya nimb bap, kinņep par nokom kun ak nep amiy niņak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niņiy, nup simb niņiy, ³⁴ mindek maņ siņak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn niņg gunap ay tiwninggak. Tiwningiy, di donņiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyņgipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyiny, bi korip kond mindyņgip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap niy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip anņingamban ak, andkind apiy nip niņingayn angak.' "

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, "Bi kinjeņnamb pikayak ak, bi omiņal nokom pandiki, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?" ³⁷ Anņek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb niņiy direp gak ak angak." Anņek, Jiysis nup angak, "Niņind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Woņg Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miņmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miņmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poņind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Paņ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek maņ siņak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim anņakniņ, niņmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keņmanņiy danņiy gi gi, gos kuņay niņiy, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok danņiysi piyn ak tep ma gip. Nup anņey apek, omiņal giy tap danņiyur angak."

⁴¹ Anņek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip!" ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn anņiy, gos ak ayek, ap niņmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnoņ anņim rek, ma ayip angak."

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Anņiņnimimb Anņak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Niņ bap, Jiysis miņmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup anņiņ jiwakniņ, binuk bap ap nup anņak, "Gor nup yergiy rek anņiņbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, anņek niņyak rek, chinup kunep anņey niņjun angak."

² Anņek, Jiysis kuyip anņak, "Gor nup anņiņning, kun giy anņimimb: 'Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep

yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keņmanņiy gok, minek minek niimbun rek ak niinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niņiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niņiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun anņimimb' anņak."

⁵⁻⁶ Kun anņiy, binuk gok kuyip anņak, "Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyaņ, buņgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy anņingambim, 'Bunņiy. Bi yand niņep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy niņiy anņiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup niņ niņimun ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiņal nokom niņ anņingambim,' buņgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap anņingamb; ⁷ 'Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap anņimin! Niņapan yand gok yip kinņep giņiy kinņipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diņinim anņingamb?'"

⁸ "Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buņgiy yand anņiy, kasek ma diņeningamb; nup niņ anņiy kond mindyņg, kilis gi mindem mindem, anņingambim rek niņiy, diņiningamb.

⁹ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimun, Gor nup anņiņem, nimbip niņingamb. Pen tap yerip piy-owniņingambim ak, kunep diņingambim. Chinup kinņep ak yikaņ anņiy, pik giygiw gem, yikningamb.

¹⁰ "Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup anņiņbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinņep ak yikaņ anņiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niņiy yikip.

¹¹ "Nimb bi niņapan nop gok, niņapan nimb bap piys nen anņek, siyņ timey bap niimbikip? ¹² Akaņ pen, yakir manņiy nen anņek; kondal bap niimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; niņapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep niimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyoy ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma niņingamb. 'Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan anņem,' yokningamb anņak."

Kichekiy Malniluk Nop Kiy Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Anņak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambaņ ayek, minim anņiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy abaņ ayak kun ak anņyokek, minim anņakniņ, biynimb ap niņmindeyak gok, gos kuņay yimb niņyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyi angyak, “Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey ninjiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angningambun angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek ninyak kun ak ninjiy angak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñin nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñin ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk anq mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembini, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk anq mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma ninbim.

²¹ “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk ninmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap pilinj diningiy rek ma ayningamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok pilinj diy mey, key ninjimb rek bilokningamb.

²³ “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wonq ma gipay gok, kinjen day anq tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip (Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap ninjiy minden angyi, am kun okok tanq tanq mer ninjiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb. ²⁵ Angyi, amiy ninningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Nuk ninjiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponjind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyingip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek ninjiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuj angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, angyi angyi rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Ninjun Angyak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kunjay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giying apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek ninjiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyi ninningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma ninningambim. Ninning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, ninningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninyak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyn Solomon biyomb rek ayek ninjiy, minim nup ak ninjiy angyi owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angyi ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diningambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek ninyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diningambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar sinak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy misen ninbay. ³⁴ Pen windin mangiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip angyi ninningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb mangiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giying nep mindeningamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim angyiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñinur angak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñinakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep ninjiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñing ay gilunq yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap angyi, gos ak ninak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy ninjek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok

ken, ñiñg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyañ tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyañ kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyañ mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniñgambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pangniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akañ, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akañ, miytiñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angyey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyañ angyi, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuyi giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akañ?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angek gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyñg mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor niñrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angek gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giniñgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angek gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diniñgambay. ⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiñ giy ñanjiy, ñanñ dand apiy, ñanñ dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboñg ñemb korip miñgan ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb sijak ñanñgayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak mangyisek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diniñgambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip

miñgan amiy niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miñgan amniñg gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day angyrikpim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun angyi, mis amnakiñ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñiy angyak, “Minim yerip ak angon, pen angek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angyiniñgipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niñniñgambay
(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñniñgambay. Minim kapkap angy wey-gipim gok, kunep misen gek niñniñgambay. ³ Pen minim kisiyinken apim gok, melik sek angyey niñniñgambay. Minim kapkap korip miñgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoy angyey, ying dand miñmon okok anniñgambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb
(Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb vand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chinon, chinup ñanñniñgambay angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumb-wak ar anep timey giniñgambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniñg, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinap yokniñgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep ma-mind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimur rek bap ma mindip; mangyisek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniyim gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip mangyisek ñin pangip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angek
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikniñgayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angyi’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angyey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak angyiniñgayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup angjiweningambay, Gor ninjy kirgining giringamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup angjiweningambay, nuk ninjy ma kirginingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining, dand lotiw gining biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angjun angiy, gos ak ma piyow ninimimb. ¹² Tikjak apiknijn, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñaknijn, angningambim angak.”

Tap Kunjay Dun Angiy Gos Ma Ninimimb

¹³ Biynimb kunjay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup angey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindon-imun angak,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kunjay dun angiy gos ak ma ninimimb. Tap dun angiy ninjim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kunjay mindeningamb bap, wonjday nuk ak, wiyt mangiy tap gok kunjay yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key ninjdand amiy, tap ñinemb yand kunjay mindip gok, korip mingan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angningamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap ninjy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangiy tap yand okok mangiysek, di mingan kun okok ay wonj ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeningayn angningamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy ninjek, Gor nup angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisiyamnamb biyay kumeningamban, tap nand kunaynep mindip gok, an rek dningamb angningamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup ninjey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

Gos Kunjay Ma Ninimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Jiysis kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñinjingambun angiy gos yomb ak ma ninimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñinemb nep piyow ninjingiy angiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangiy tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñinemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok ninjy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb

angiy gos kunjay ninjim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akaj pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kunjay ninjim?

²⁷ “Tap sangiy okok jakiy, mangiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyningip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyningip. ²⁸ Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy ninimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmangiy, ñing, tap gok akay nimb diy ninjun angiy, gos ak ma ninimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek ninbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok ninimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimun angiy, gos nokom ninjy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindaknijn, tap kun gok ma tik dningamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimun Gor Miñmon Biyon

(Mat 6:19-21)

³² “Kanji siyysiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angiy ninimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ninimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwiy, bi siydep gok siy dningiy rek ma ayingamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay ninmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi wonj giñimbay gok angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbspay namb ak amimb rek, man mindip winingamb angiy,’ ninjep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk and-kind apiy ninjingamb: ninmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap

ñinjem gok dam ñininggamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk anggakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kininggambay, kuyip di tep yimb gininggamb. ³⁹ Kun ak ninim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb anggiy niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb anggiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw anggiy, niñningambim ñin ak winimur rek ayip angak.”

*Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angkek, Piyta anggak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangiysek apan?”

⁴² Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb gininggamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angninggamb. ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinjem kuyip gok bilok ñiyiñg gi mindenimin anggiy’ amninggamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angninggamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb gininggamb. ⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angkek, tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeninggamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wong nup gininggamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb anggiy, biynimb wong giñininggambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbuiy, ñiñg kilis ñimbuiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb anggiy niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindpay kind ak angyokniñgamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk anggak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñininggamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey gininggambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñininggamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angninggamb. Pen tap kunjaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, di-rep ma geniñgambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angninggamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay
(Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup pung anggiyning opiyn. Okok mangiysek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diniñgayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep gininggamb!

⁵¹ “Yip angninggambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angninggambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeninggambay ak;

omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. ⁵³ Bi apiymiñay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiymiñay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr anggak.”

Bi Kiñy Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Anggiy Ma Niñyak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip anggak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniñg gisap anggiy niñmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb gining gisap angem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyong niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindiyngipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

*Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun
(Mat 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjeñ tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip anggiy niñbim?

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiypiñ angkek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjiipiñ anggiy, kinjeñnamb okok amyiny, nund yip minim ang tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeninggambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amninggambim anggak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy anggak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angniñep korip ak, tap simbonj ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb siñak anggak.”

² Anggayak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip anggiy niñbim?

³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun anggiy ma kirgeninggambim, mangiysek kun ak rek nep kumninggambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pañg apyapiy, biynimb onep kanjol pis ak kuyip pikayak

ak ninjimb. Pen nimb angningambim, 'Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pang apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.'⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kir-giningambim ak; mangiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kunningambim angak."

Mon Bind Mangiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, "Bi bap kiyaw mangiy ak piyan angyi, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wonj namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen and-kind apiy ninningamb; mangiy ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wonj nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, 'Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy ninbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangiy ninjemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wonjday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin angningamb.'

⁸ "Angek, bi wonj nup giningamb ak angningamb, 'Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñin kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, nin kun ak timb yokninin angningamb' angak."

Biyn Kund Nigak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw nin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angni mindek. ¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund nigkiy nep tanjek tanjek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, "Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak." ¹³ Kun angyi, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw nin ak, gek suñ ayak ak ninji, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wonj nin onep kanjol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimur. Miñiy nin biy lotiw nin ak pen, kun gispim angak."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw nin ak niñ nand gek, kuyip simb ninji miñ wisikiy, dand amem niñ niñningambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma ninjimb? Miñiy lotiw nin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk ninjak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyinjip rek ninji, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(*Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek angyi angak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispin ak, yergiy rek angen ninrep yimb giningambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispin biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wonjday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak."

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim? ²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindiyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak."

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak

(*Mat 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angniek amnak. ²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, "Gor biynimb bap nep dingingamb?"

Angek, kuyip angak, ²⁴ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun angyi, gi mer ninningambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyng angningambim, 'Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,' nuk angningamb, 'Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn' angningamb."

²⁶ "Angek, nimb pen angningambim, 'Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angninakinij, nand yip tap niñnuk angem,' ²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, 'Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb' angningamb."

²⁸ "Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angek gok, Gor nin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen anj mis yokek, siy angying, meñg siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap panjind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimniy tap yomb niñningambay."

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angyi gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak
(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin angyak.”

³² Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayn-dik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi dingingayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayingambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angnijep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuj angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuj akañ, mer?” ⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, ñinjek suñ ayek, angyokiyng, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akañ; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñing malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokningambim?” ⁶ Angek, kiyy pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Angyi Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñinñing, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn dinging giy, tap yomb ñinñing nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimuj

ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan angyi, aynimuj rek ayningamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeningambim, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,’ nimbip nambin gakinñ, am gol okok bisgeningambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñinñing angyi suk angeningiy, amiy gol okok bisging mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angnimuj, ‘Bungiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgin angek,’ biynimb tap ñinñing ap mindeningambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angningambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angyi niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angyi siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb angak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, bi tap yomb ñinñing, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ñinñing; namam nak gok, bungiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kunay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñinñingambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñinñing; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdiñ gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ñinñimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñinñing rek ma ayningamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjackingambay ñin ak, nip pen ñinñingamb angak.”

Tap Yomb Niñningambay Ak Paydon Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñinñingambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñinñing, biynimb kunaynep suk angningamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñinñing ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñiningamb ak nup angyokiy angningamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb angyapiyn gok kuyip am ponjind wan angek,’ amiy angningamb, ‘Tap manjiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angningamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjiypiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyaŋ angyi, makaw anep wan-jrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giningiy akan angyi, tiwning dininŋing amjiypiyn angningamb.’

²⁰ “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn angningamb.’

²¹ “Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjeŋ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeŋ tam sikoy okok sek amiy; biynimb simbgerek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beŋ beŋ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.’

²² “Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Kinjeŋ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeŋ tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb dand apey, korip mingan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuŋ. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñinŋingambay. Mer yimb angningamb’ angak.”

Gos Ninrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak (Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun angyi amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniŋ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak, ²⁶ “Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak yik key ak; yand ninen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ “Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos ninŋing mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma diningayn.

²⁸ “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak ninrep giy ginimuŋ. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwi angningambay, ³⁰ ‘Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angningambay.’

³¹ “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos nin-tep giy amnimuŋ. Gos ninjand amiy, amiybi yand ak

ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñang aynimuŋ rek ayip angyi mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniŋ, minim ak yokiy angningamb, ‘Minim angy jimñinjur angningamb.’

³³ “Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydonj Ayak

³⁴ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniŋnimimb angak”

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak (Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak ninun angyi, ap ninmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angyiwi angyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñinŋim angyak.”

³ Kun angey, Jiysis ninŋiy, minim bap kuyip paydonj ay angak, ⁴ “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñinŋyakniŋ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin pinŋiyiŋ nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranŋanŋ ninŋiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniŋ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bungiy nuk gok kuyip suk angyi, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angyi gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow ninŋiy dipiyn nen; mangyisek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

⁷ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuŋaynep suŋ-tep rek ayningamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angyi, ninŋingambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Mangyi Kurgak

⁸ “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy mangyi nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip mingan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam danŋiy ay, tap day day ling ling, maniy nuk won kun ak ninŋiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniŋ, bungiy nuk gok

kuyip, mangiysek suk angek ap nan-gey angningamb, 'Maniy yowip won ak piyow ninbiyn nen, mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.'

¹⁰ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb ninji, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak."

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi angak, "Bi bap ñi ominjal tikningamb. ¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, 'Bapiy. Tap chirup-minay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angek,' nop tap kuyipminay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb. ¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, mangiysek giñimb diningamb.

¹⁴ "Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñinimur rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angninek, nup kanj wong ak angayingamb. ¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñinimur rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmangyi ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷ "Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, 'Bapiy bi nup wong giñimbay gok, keñmangyi kunay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup angningayn, "Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma angnimin. Bi wong nip giñemb yikop rek bap, angayey mindenim, angningayn" angningamb.'

²⁰ "Kun angyi, sañdiningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb sinak man man gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kayakol gakniñ, ²¹ angningamb, 'Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip "Ñiyand" ma angnimin angningamb.'

²²⁻²⁴ "Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, 'Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiypiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, danggyi ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giy, keñmangyi danggyi ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

²⁵ "Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip man sinak apiy ninningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay. ²⁶ Kun gey ninji, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup angninji angningamb, 'Yergispay?' ²⁷ Angek angningamb, 'Namam kisen kumimb angyi ninbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik danggyi ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.'

²⁸ "Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip mingan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyar nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, 'Korip mingan wan angyi' nup minim sisayn angek, ²⁹ ñinuk angningamb, 'Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kunay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, bungiy yand gok yip pik danggyi ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb ninji, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.'

³¹ "Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, 'Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mangiysek nak diningamban.

³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb ninji mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb' angak."

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyomb tap nuk kunay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap ninningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. ² Kun ak ninji, nup suk angek apek angningamb, 'Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angñey ninbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.'

³ "Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kunay ninji angningamb, 'Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindipyn ak, man pinji pangnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimbandimben, yip nambin giningamb angningamb.' ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb ninrepi giy angningamb, 'Yerginim ak niñsiypiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.'

⁵ “Kun angyi, biyomb nuk ak biy-imb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angingamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’⁶ Angek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak angingamb.’ Angek angingamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom nep tikan angingamb.’ Angek, angingamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek angingamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Angek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek angingamb.’ Angek angingamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin angingamb.’ Angek, angingamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninji angingamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, ninrep gip angingamb.’

“Kun ak ninim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angyi’ gos ak ninjiyng, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep.⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb ninji ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay.¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyng, ninrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip ninji, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip angingamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal kuyip wonj giñinimur rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb angyi, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep ninjiyngipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak ninji, angyiwyak.¹⁵ Angyiwyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb ninjey tep gip gok, Gor ninjek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan ninjimb.

¹⁶ “Pen jon bi ñing pikñemb ma mindak ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angek gunap

minim tikyak ak sek ninji, ar kun ak gey amyingip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angek ninji, biynimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep amnun angyi, gey amjap.¹⁷ Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimur rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kunay yimb mindyingip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñinemb teprep gok nep ñimbyingip.²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk sinjak, bi soy sek tap ma mindep bap, dap ayey mindyingip. Yimb nuk Lasaras.²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kunay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bonj molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb angyingip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyingipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyingip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kunay mindyingip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ,²³ am mon key yinjak ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyingip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey sinbiyon minderik.²⁴ Ninji, suk angyi angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup angey, ñin manjiy par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak dininek, yip sayn gan. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

²⁵ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap.²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.’

²⁷ “Angek, bi kun ak angak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip amiy,²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimur, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.’

²⁹ “Kun angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angek gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok ninjeningiy angak.’

³⁰ “Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeningamb mey, ninjind angyi

angiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.’

³¹ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Kiyk Mosim minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim angap gunap, minim tiyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angak, kunep ma niñningambay angak.’”

17

*Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb dingingambay. ² Kiyk won kun sinak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuy, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angiy niñonimuy; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyng, yenen kun gipiyn angiy, ap angonimuy, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbap

⁵ Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok angyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangiy achimb rek nep mindak; angningambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñing yomb namb sinbindon, jak mindey angem,’ Gor angningambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angak, am man piñiy pangiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tanjiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ñiñan angningamb?’ ⁸ Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok ñiñan angningamb.’ ⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep

gunap ma angningamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim’ angak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy, ¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niñan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbonjep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.” Kun angak, kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mangiysek sun ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak niñiy, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindak sinak konjim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis angak, “Yand angniñbiyn-enj; bi onep wanjrem ak sun ayip angiy niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep angip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, sun ayningamb angiy gos ak niñban rek, nip gen sun ayip nen, amnon angak.”

*Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb
(Mat 24:23-28)*

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyng yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyng gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niñiy apay, ²¹ ‘Biyomb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindon apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

²² Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niñun angiy, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayningamb ak pen, nup misen ma niñningambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindon, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak niñind apay angiy, ma am piyow niñnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winingamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niñiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy,

kuniy tikjak semb biyon ami, kisen tip ak winingamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winingamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giningamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, biyn penpen ñiying gi mindyakni, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip mungan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, mangiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, sikiyng giying, tap wong giying, korip giying gi mindyakni, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakni, mon manlaj yomb yimb ak, semb biyon nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, mangiysek yin sim-bok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyngip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyngip ñin ak sek gi mindyngipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok dinging, korip mungan ma amningiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok tanjeningiy gok, tap gunap dinging, andkind korip ma amningiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niñnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjak ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angiy, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiñal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiñal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiñal wongday okok tanjeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

³⁷ Kun angkek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ mungan, mon mungan, kamb mungan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb sijak giningamb angak.”

18

Bi Kor Niñep Bap Biyn Kanil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niñningiy, Gor nup angningiy nep mindeningiy angiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak:

² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niñep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niñningamb. ³ Biyn kanil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ñangep yand ak, minim chirup ak niñninin angningamb.’ ⁴ Kun

angningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niñep kun ak, minim nup ak ma dingingamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek angniñ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niñiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kanil biy minek minek ap angkek angkek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niñnim angningamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niñep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giningamb angiy niñnim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb angiy niñnim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niñiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakni, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angningiyng mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; angningambay rek niñiy giningamb angak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay angyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyngip bap Gor nup angningiyng, Gor angniñep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden angiy, per ñin omiñal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand nep wanjrem ak diyng, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn angak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey sinbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kunay niñiy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niñninin angak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angkek niñiy, nup diy, bi suñ-tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak

(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakin, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angkek wiyakni, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kergem, yip ker wiyang. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey niñiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñningambay

gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip ninij, yip bi tep yimb apan?” ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak ninjan: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma nanjnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim minim angnimiyr ar ak nep ninij, kindik ginimimb anjip’ angak.”

²¹ Angek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand niskoy ming tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy nin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak ninij angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok manjiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angek, nuk minim kun ak ninij, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb ninij, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay minjgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayningamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb ninij, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angek, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk gining, ginimunj rek nep mindip angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Ninjan! Korip tap chin gok manjiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kunay diy kond mindonimunj angyi; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb. ³⁰ Miñiy mindpun nin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kunaynep mindeningamb. Pen nin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

*Yip Pikayningambay Anjiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Ninim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ninuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay. ³² Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, nin ar ak ayeningambay, nup anjjiwiyng, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giyiñg, ³³ miñ diy pikyiñg, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Pen kun angek, binuk gok gos pangyiknimunj rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak anjiy, ma ninjak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Ninjak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb angyingip bap, kinjeñ yomb gok sinjak bisinğ mindek ak mey; ³⁶ biynimb kunaynep minim anğ pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angninij angak, “Yergispay?”

³⁷ Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

³⁸ Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb anjiy angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ninuk! Yip simb ninjan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, biynimb pandikyak gok, nup anğ giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ninuk! Yip simb ninjan angak!”

⁴⁰ Angek, Jiysis ninij aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Poñind yep manj sinjbiy wim angak.”

Angek, poñind apeyak angak, ⁴¹ “Nip yerginim?”

Angek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip ninijn angak.”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb ninjningayn anjiy gos ninban ak, windin ninjan angak.”

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb manjiysek Jiysis gak kun ak ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi manj nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kunay mindiyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, manjiysek kond mindiyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap

ninjing geyak, Sakiyas bi man won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak ninjyn anggiy, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam binej ninjindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñin sinjak apiy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Sakiyas nup anggak, “Kasek lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn anggak.”
⁶ Anggek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, miluk yapek anggak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap anggak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Nand ninjan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangiysek day pang diy, kirginingayn anggak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok ninjindiyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak anggiy anggak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek ninjimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ninuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dinary ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinary awak anggak.”

*Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun anggiy ninjak.

Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninjiy, minim nind anggak ak ninjyn, minim bap sek paydon ay anggak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyn anggayek, and-kind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim anggiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk anggek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, ‘Maniy nispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun anggiy, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk ninjiy, bi gunap anggyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyn ang ayning gispan biy, chin ma dinaryambun angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyn anggayek, tip ak and-kind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk anggek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Anggek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁷ “Anggek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Anggek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip ninbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiy angningamb.’

²² “Anggek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam ber ayey, and-kind apiy siyniy gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

²⁴ “Kun anggiy, bi yep man sinjak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñin angningamb.’

²⁵ “Anggek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

²⁶ “Anggy angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. ²⁷ Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma dinaryambun anggiy, miluk ninjak gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinjiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ anggak.”

*Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek
Giyng Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy, ²⁹ am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak, ³⁰ “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. ³¹ Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak woñg mindek angyokamb, dining opur angnimiy’ angak.”

³² Kun angek, amiy niñrik: angak rek nep mindek. ³³ Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksiy?”

³⁴ Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak woñg mindamb angip ak mey, wisiksiy angrik.”

³⁵ Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poñind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyoñ ayer bisgak.

³⁶ Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. ³⁷ Am am, Jerusalem mañ mañ gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuyaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ³⁸ angyak:

“Gor kiñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoñ aranjun angyak.”

³⁹ Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip ang gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñiy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem mañ mañ giying, dawin yomb kun ak niñiy, siy ñing tik dam yokying angak, ⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiy. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikiy rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niñiy, windin koy rek mindipim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, woñg wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Miñgan Ak Annak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, nuk Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, ang mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angninep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angninep korip miñgan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyingip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angyi, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb mañgisek minim tep nup ak niñun angyi, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyi nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun sinak, Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb minim tep ak angñakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ² nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angninep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angniying girapan?”

³ Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angninep bap angninep gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵ Angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angningamb.’ ⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy, ñing pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimbip yip pen ma angnimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angninep angyak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Woñg Giñiyingipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Niñuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn woñg ak gi yimiy, biynimb woñg nup giningambay gunap kuyip angyay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn mañgiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angninep, ‘Am

anjey, wayn manjiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokey amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokey amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

¹³ “Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niñningambay angyi, yokningamb. ¹⁴ Yokey amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuñ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.’ ¹⁵ Kun angyi, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuñ. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

¹⁷ Angeyak, kuyip ninjkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyi’ tikiyak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimb-jakningamb angyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep niñmindeyak niñiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok niñiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimuñ giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimuñ niñiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak anningambun angyak.” ²¹ Kun angye, nup am angninij angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnining akan, yerip angning,

yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñiy angak.” Angek, diñey niñiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²⁶ Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk niñey, miker nup bap, dinimuñ rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipanngiy niñiy angyi angyi, pen minim gunap ma angyi, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi, gos ak niñyingipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyingipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñyingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angye Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyi tikningamb angak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak manjiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angyi tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angyi, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop

Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, 'Gor kiyk mindpiyn' angak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, manjiysek kim mindpay.'³⁹ Jiysis kun angak, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, "Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak."⁴⁰ Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angniñyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(*Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angniñgiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angiy, Baybol buk day 'Sam' apay ak tikiy angak:

'Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angip, "Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb berñ nand okok ayen, taw-birikniñgamban angip" angiy' tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak."

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak

(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,⁴⁶ "Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angiy, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiñgiy tip ak dipay.⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angiy lip lip giyiñg, Gor nup angniñsipun angiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniñgambay angak."

21

Biyn Kanjil Ak Opriyñ Ñak
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Jiysis Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay miñgan ak yokeyak.² Pen biyn yandiw sim-bgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak.³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, "Nimbip niñind aspiyñ. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw sim-bgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak

yokip.⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kunaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw sim-bgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek manjiysek yokip. Tap taw ñinimunj bap ma mindip angak."

Gor Nup Angniñep Korip Ak Timey Giniñgambay Angak

(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, "Gor angniñep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak." Kun anggey, Jiysis kuyip angak,⁶ "Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeniñgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, manjiysek tunjwaning diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak."

Kisen Miker Giniñgamb

(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷ Angak, nup angniñiy angyak, "Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniñgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñg gisap angniñgambun angyak."

⁸ Anggey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kunaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angniñgambay, 'Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angniñgambay.' Kun anggey, niñind apay angiy ma niñnimimb.

⁹ "Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñg gakniñ gisap angiy, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb angak."

¹⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, "Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniñgambay.¹¹ Miñmon okok kunaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwaw yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giniñgamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayiñgamb.

¹² "Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniñgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniñgambay. Nimbip kor giniñg, dand jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalam-bis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniñgambay.¹³ Nimbip giniñgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angñinimimb rek ayiñgamb.¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek angjun angiy, nind ma piyow niñnimimb.¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angñimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokey rek ma ayiñgamb.

¹⁶ "Pen nap, nanim, namam, bunjiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimunjiy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay.

17 Yip dipim rek, biyimb manjiysek nim-bip miluk niñningambay. 18 Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginingamb. 19 Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeningambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giningambay Angak

(*Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

20 "Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angiy, 21 biyimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biyimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biyimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyay ma amningiy. 22 Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giningamb. 23 Pen biy ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, biy ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biyimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim angiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb. 24 Biyimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy pinjiy ayningambay; biyimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biyimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angyak ak pandikek nep, kirginingambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winingamb

(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

25 "Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Niñg siy pañg apiy giw yomb angak, biyimb miñmon kind kind manjiysek gospar ayniñ, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. 26 Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginingiñ gisap angiy, jel pirikiñ, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayningamb. 27 Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb. 28 Tap aspiñ biy kisen gaksiñ, Biyomb chinup tuñgasik dingingamb ak, mañ mindip winingamb angiy, niñmindenimimb angak."

Mon Kiyaw

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

29 Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap tikdam ay angak, "Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñji, 30 miñniy pumb ayniñ gisap angiy niñbim. 31 Kun ak rek, tap apiñ gok gaksiñ angningambim, 'Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angningambim.' 32 Biyimb mindeningambay ñin kun ak, ma kuningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiñ gok manjiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind

yimb apiñ. 33 Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginingamb.

Jiysis Angak "Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak"

34 "Pen niñrep ginimimb. Niñg kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbii, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak dingingamb. 35 Akniy nep ma giningamb; biyimb miñmon kiñiñ wañin ominiñ ak mindpay rek manjiysek giningamb. 36 Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angningiyñ nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gaksiñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak."

37-38 Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angningep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim angningiyñ. Kiyk minim nup niñun angiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angningep korip ak amyñgipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyingip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

1 Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biyimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biyimb kuyip niñjiy kirgak ak mey, "Pasopa" apay.

2 Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gaksiñ, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñangun angyak ak pen, biyimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñangjun angiy, angningindeyak.

3 Angniñ mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

4 Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Gor angningep korip kond mindyngipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, "Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayingambim angiy minim ak kuyip angñak. 5 Angñek, kuyip tep gaksiñ, nup angyak, "Niñ maniy ñiningambun angyak." 6 Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biyimb gok yip ma mindonimur won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Niñning Gayrep Giyak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

7 Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiy ñiluk pik Gor nup simbongep ñinjun angiy, 8 Jiysis nuk Piya yip,

Jon yip kuyip angyokiy angak, "Nirminay am Pasopa tap ñinñingambun gok gayrep genimiyr angak."

⁹ Angek angrik, "Akay kun ginjur?"

¹⁰ Anger angak, "Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr; bi bap ñing mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuñ mingan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiyr, 'Tiysa nip angip, Korip mingan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñinñingambun angip angnimiyr.' ¹² Anger, nirpminay dam korip mingan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyoy ak angkek, Pasopa tap ñinñingambun gok, mingan kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak."

¹³ Angek amiy niñrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakniñ, tap ñinñing, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bising kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, "Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñinñing gispun biy ñimbiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb dainingayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñinñingayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñinñingambun angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angiy, ñing wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñg angak, "Ñing ñispiyn biy diy ñinñimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñing wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winiñgamb angak."

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipañg kuyip ñiyiñg angak, "Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniñgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñyñg ñinñimimb angak."

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñing ak diy, kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, "Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak wos amniñgamb ak mey; nimbip ñing wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ "Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb ak yip bising mindpun. ²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumniñgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup, simb niñsiyiñg angak."

²³ Jiysis kun angkek, binuk gok kiykaw nep "An rek kun giniñgamb angiy," pen angkek pen angkek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok "Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy," kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyñg apay, 'Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.' ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wong giñemb rek mindeningiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giñimbay gok, keñmanñiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wong giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ "Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, 'Biyimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,' angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim angak."

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angniñgamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, "Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup 'Yaw' angkek, nimbip wiyt mangiy songey songey, mangiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniñgamb. ³² Pen Gor nup angniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiñgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniñgamban ak, 'Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,' tip ak andkind yip ker winiñgamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giniñgamb angak."

³³ Jiysis kun angkek, Piyta angak, "Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiñgayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniñgiy angak."

³⁴ Angkek, Jiysis angak, "Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisiyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk angniñgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yiniñg omiñal nokom angniñgamban angak."

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, "Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, 'Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.' Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akañ, tikdak?"

Angkek angyak, "Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak."

³⁶ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak, "Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuy, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuy ak, kolsiyor nuk

ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuj. ³⁷ Pen ninjm! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Nup bi timey monmon gip bap anjningambay angyak.' Minim angyi tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap angyak."

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, "Biyomb. Baynat chin ominal mindip angyak."

Angey, "Mey ak angyak."

Jiysis Nup Nanjayning Geyak Nijiy, Nop Nup Anjningak

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Kun angyi, mis amiy, Gor nup anjninging, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyingipay ak amnaknij, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angyak, "Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giying mindenimimb angyak."

⁴¹ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup anjningiy angyak, ⁴² "Bapiy. Gos yand ninbiyn ak, ning silik kap yip ning gispan ak ma ninimin. Pen yand ninbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban ar ak nep ginimin angyak." ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angyi, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup anjning mindaknij, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakinj, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup anjningjiwi, amiy ninjak: binuk gok miker gakinj wisin kineyak.

⁴⁶ Nijiy, kuyip angyak, "Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup anjninginy mindenimimb angyak."

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak anj mindaknij, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kayakol giyn angek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angyak, "Jiwdas. Mey bi biy nanjgim angyi, yip kayakol gining gispan?"

⁴⁹ Kun angaknij, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak ninij angyak, "Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy pinijjun akan?" ⁵⁰ Kun angying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ninij angyak, "Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angyak." Kun angyi, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, Gor anjningep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip angyak, "Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen nanjgep bap rek ayek ninij, chichiy dining opim?" ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor anjningep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan,

bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angyak."

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun angaknij, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon danjy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biyimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. ⁵⁶ Bising mindaknij, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup ninjdand aran apyan giying angyak, "Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angyak."

⁵⁷ Angek, Piyta angyak, "Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyn angyak!"

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninij angyak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angyak."

Angek Piyta, "Yand mer angyak."

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angyak, "Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angyak."

⁶⁰ Angek, Piyta angyak, "Minim aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angyak." Kun anj mindaknij, day kakaruk angyak. ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninjnjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angyak minim ak ninij, ⁶² kunjam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angyak.

Jiysis Nup Anjjiwiyng Pikyng Giyak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup anjjiwiyng, pikyng angyak, "Nand bi key ninban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup anjñan angyak." ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyng Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowaknij, miytiyng gun angyi, Jiwdas bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwdas kanjsol miytiyng kun ak amiy angyak, ⁶⁷ "Nand Jiwdas Kiyng yomb key yimb per kond mind-pun ak akan angyak."

Angey, kuyip angyak, "Yaw anjen, ninind anjgiy angyi, ma ninningambim. ⁶⁸ Pen anjningep yand mindip gok nimbip anjningep, yip pen ma anjningambim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ninuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angyi giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angyak."

⁷⁰ Kun angek, bi kanjsol kun gok manjiysek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor N̄inuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angminderjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor N̄inuk mindpiyn angek niñbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kun angyi, manjiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor giniñg, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niñiy niñbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angyip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niñnimimb angyip.’ Pen minim bap angyip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyn bap angyip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angninij angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak mindpan akañ?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niñbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb angyi, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok manjiysek angnimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angn̄i dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angninij angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?” ⁷ Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun angyi, kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyiniñg ak per minim anep niñiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn angyi, gos ak niñmindiñgip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niñiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yinñin wiñgin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuñaynep angyak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giyiniñg, ñiñlon ayiniñg, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindiñgipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim angy jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup N̄angnimimb Angak
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angyip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor giyiniñg ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyiniñgip ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokinying ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk manjiysek menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñanngay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menng miñgan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanngbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanngbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey giy? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñanngjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giyiniñg, Jiysis nup ñanngbirik aynimimb angyi, angy gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuñay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakin angak, “Jiysis nup ñanng aynimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon N̄anngbirik Ayak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñanngning dand sanjiyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyiñg niñyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niñiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiniñg angyak, “Jiysis amjak ak kisen amnon angye,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kunaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb ninji siy angey, ²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, napan nimbip gok timey giy giningamb ak, siy angnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, ‘Biyn napan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn napan tiy ma nimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.’

³⁰ “Nin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyi angningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok pang apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giningiy rek ak pen, timey gining gispay. Nimb mon milip rek winind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip ninind giningambay angak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik ominal ak, mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayning, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik ominal ak pis pis nangbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan nangbirikyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, nangbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angyi, ninrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip ninji kirginimin angak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ay, chech nup tunjgiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyng diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kunaynep ninmindyakniñ, Ji-wda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angyi angyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Ji-wda Kiyn yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angyi,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjak-pay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek ninun angyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angying, manj sinak apiy, ning silik ak niyng angyak, ³⁷ “Nand Ji-wda bi kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akan angyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon bong band bap, Jiysis nup nangrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Ji-wda biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon nangbirikyak ominal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Ji-wda Kiyn yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen anj giy angak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? ⁴¹ Chirminjay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angak, “Kisen nand

Biyomb Kiyn mindiy winingamban nin ak, yip gosimb ninimin angak.”

⁴³ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy nin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Nin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak nin ar nip ak aysipiyn angyi,” kumakniñ, Gor angninep korip niluk mingan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjnrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angyi kumak kun ak ninji, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng angak, “Ninind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak ninji, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis bunggiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak ninmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Ji-wda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup nang ayun angyi, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak, manj mindip angyi, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb mingan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Ji-wda lotiw nin ak, manj gip angyi, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak ninrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angyi, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey nin ak, nin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak ninji mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angyiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy ninyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy ninyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angyiy, angy mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimirik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk ninjiy, jel pirikiy, koñgim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak angyrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?” ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniñgamb angak’ angyrik.”

⁸ Kun angyrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak ninyak. ⁹ Ninjiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek ninyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angyip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angyiñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim angyiñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy angyiñiyak, minim kun ak niñind apay angyiy ma ninyak; ñiñlon ay aspay angyiy ninjak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak ninjiy, puñgrikind yimb angyiy bindon amiy, komyak kamb miñgan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Ninjiy, yergip angyiy, gospar yimb ayiñg, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok amnur angyiy amyiñg; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap angyiñg amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yiñgong giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiñay angyiniñ angak, “Minim gok yerip angyiñg, angyer asaw?” Kun angyek, yimgeprek jak mindyñg, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

¹⁹ Angyek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiy angak.”

Angek angyrik, “Bi Gor minim angyer Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim angy tep giyiñg, tap mageprek gok giyiñg gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin ninjiy angyuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giniñgamb angyiy niñruk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim angy nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandiak. ²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon ninjiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angyey, ninjiy jiwidipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiy; ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiy’ apay. ²⁴ Kun angyey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angyrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angyek, Jiysis angak, “Nirmiñay gos tep ma niñbiy. Bi Gor minim angyer gok minim angyak ak, yenen niñind angyak angyiy kasek ma niñbiy. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kunaynep diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyiy, kuyipmiñay Mosis; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angyer gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mangiysek angyiñrep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik mañ kun siñak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiñay tawsak ay, amniñg rek gek, ²⁹ kiykmiñay nup kilis giy angyrik, “Dungep day biy aswun. Kisyim winiñg gisap nen, apey chirmiñay yip amnun angyrik.” Angyer, kiymiñay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñiñniñg, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiy, tipang kuyipmiñay ñakniñ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipmiñay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyiy, angyrikniñ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, ninjiy angyrik, “Kinjeñnamb okok apyiñg, minim gunap angyiñyñg, Baybol buk tiyak minim kiñiñ ak angyiñyñg gamb, mindmanjiy chirup ak niñind yimb limgamb angyrik.”

³³ Kun angyiy, won kun ak nep, tip and-kind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep angyip ak sek, bungiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angyak, “Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siñak misen gamb, niñimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angyey, kiy pen angyrik, “Chirmiñay kunep kinjeñnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiñay ak amiy, tap ñiñniñg giy, nuk biret

ak di Gor nup tep angamb, ak Jiysis nep angiy ninbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Ninjak
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angiy ³⁸pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angiy ma ninjiy, gos kunjay ninjipim? ³⁹Nin tomb yip gok ninjim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip dininjim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angging, nin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninjiy, ⁴¹kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar ayiñg, ak Jiysis nep akan angiy, gos kunjay ninjeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap ninjemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak niy, ⁴³ninmindyakniñ ninjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giningamb angiy nimbip angñiyinjiy. Mosis low minim angiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giningamb angiy, manjiysek angñiyinjiy angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, minim nind tikyak ak ninrep giyan angiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip niy, ⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb. ⁴⁷Tikjakiy mindeningamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiññ giy angiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek angñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angiy, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb angyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key ninjim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angayak rek, nimbip giningayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyon Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip ponind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angiy, nin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup angñiakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angñiñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinjiy.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindēp ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindēyaņ angiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindēp minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg piknemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1–12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ gakiņi, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek angñiņangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1–19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy miseņ gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won angniņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindiyņgip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindēp junj ak mey, kim mindēp melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņsuņg mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņgiy angiy, Jon bi niņg piknemb anup angkek, melik minim ak angñiņiņgip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñiņiņgip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn angiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin angiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindpay. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindiyņgip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ñinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind angnik, ‘Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindiyņgip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip angnik’ anggak.”

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilēsiyņ keykey ñimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup angñiak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek miseņ niņbun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy miseņ apek niņiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niņbun.

Jon Bi Niņg Piknemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Angak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindiyņgipay gok, bi Gor nup simboņgep gunap, bi Gor angniņep korip kond mindiyņgipay gunap angyokiy anggak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angiy angniņnimimb anggak.”

²⁰ Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angniņiy anggak, “Nand bi an?”

Anggey, ang weygiy mer; kuyip miseņ angiy anggak, “Yand Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mer anggak.”

²¹ Kun angkek anggak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Anggey anggak, “Yand Yilayja mer anggak.”

Kun angkek anggak, “Nand bi Gor minim angep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Anggey, “Mer” anggak.

²² Kun angkek, bi kun gok nup anggak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angiy anggenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokiy gok kuyip angñiņjun anggak.”

²³ Anggey, Jon kuyip anggak, “Bi Gor minim angep Asaya kisen giniņgamb anggak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk anggak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuņay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy, meņg miņgand dand araniy angniņgamb: Per biyomb asaw angiy, kinjeņ pin-drep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angniņgamb anggak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup angniņning wiyak kun gok, bi Perēsiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup anggak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer; bi Gor minim angep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip niņg pikñispan anggak.”

²⁶ Angeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek anggiy ma niñbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niñen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikiyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyngip miñmon Beteny, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Niñim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup angip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbonngiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip angiy per niñyngipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angiy ma niñnik; miñiy mey niñrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyng yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niñiy dim anggiy, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn angak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak anggiy angak, “Bi kun biy an anggiy ma niñbinip; Bi yip angke biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand niñningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak dingingambay angak.’ Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niñrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn angak.’”

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiyngip siñak mindyakniñ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niñiy angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.” ³⁷ Kun angke, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak niñiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Angke angrik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy angniñer, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niñningayr angak.” Angke, ñin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niñiy angak, “Bi Kiyng winingamb anggiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niñbun angak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun anggiy, numam Saymon nup ponjind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niñiy angak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon.

Nip Siypas angningambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim anggiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup niñiy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angpe gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angke, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winingamb?”

Angke, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niñur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun anggiy, manman girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angningamb; yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angke, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niñban?”

Angke, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen pondining nimb; nup niñbiyn bisinng mindamban kiyaw kiñin siñak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angke, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyng yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angke, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñin siñak niñbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb anggiy niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñningamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip manngiysek niñind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñning amiy apiy geningambay niñningambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Dining Ger, Tap Yomb Ñinyak

¹⁻² Ñin omiñal mindiy, biber bap dining ger, biynimb suk anggey amiy, tap ñinyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk anggeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ñing wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiyp angak.”

⁴ Kun angke angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angke, nonim am bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angonimunj; angnimunj rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyngipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kanjol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyngipay rek, sun-tep mindon anggiy,

ñing mal dap songiy, ñin tomb ñing ay gilung yokyingipay. ⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wonj giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñing mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimuñ angak.” Angkek, angak rek geyak angak, ⁸ “Miñiy ñing mal dap aypim ak gunap pang dand amiy, bi tap ñimbspun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹ Angkek, ñing yimb kun ak pang dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiy niñak; ñing wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñing wayn kun ak akay nimb angiy ma niñak; bi wonj giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn diting gek kun anup suk angkek apek angak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñing wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñing wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñing wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñing giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

*Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Maker Geyak
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak manj gakinñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴ biyimb gok, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñg, maniy seniys giying geyak. ¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bong band gok maniy sek tungandikiy, ¹⁶ biyimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimuñ angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angniñep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angkek ap girapiyn angiy, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giniñgayn angak.”

²⁰ Kun angkek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gayninin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñangbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal

nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angiy tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind angiy niñyak.

Jiysis Biyimb Gok Manjiysek Niñimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakinñ, biyimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyingipun ak nep angiy niñyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biyimb manjiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key niñrep gip rek, biyimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biyimb yand yipund giy angiy ma niñak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindyingip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giying, chinup minim angñiyiñg gipan angak.”

³ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biyimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

⁴ Kun angkek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biyimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak mey, tikayey, biyimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

⁵ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biyimb ñing ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biyimb nuk mindpay gok nep, biyimb yand angiy diy kond mindeningamb. ⁶ Biyimb tikpay rek tikey mindpay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biyimb nuk mindeningambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyñ ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñninin. ⁸ Yingen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biyimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

⁹ Kun angkek, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biyimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niñban? ¹¹ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbiy angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek angen diniñgamban?”

¹³ Pen biyimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tanj niñbay; Bi bap Niñuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biyimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap

mon bak sinbiyon gayek, biynimb siyn kun ak niñyak gok, kuyip sun ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angyi yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kumiy ma kurginingambay; nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimun angyi ma yokak; yip ker dinimun angyi yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñbay gok, kor ma niñningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb dingingambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angyey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niñey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niñey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñningambay angyi, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angyi rek gispun ak, misen niñep rek ayan angyi, Melik mindip kiññ sinjak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angiy Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiñg kunay mindek sinjak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyiñgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwdia bi bap apiy, Jiwdia miñ ar kiyk ñiñg pikyiñgipay minim ar ak angyi, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angyi, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi sinok Joden ñiñg gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñiñg pikñakniñ, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amñipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wonng ar keykey angyayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; niñbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjen nup ak, Gor angyek pindsipiyn angnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, bungyi kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angyi’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Bungyi chin ak, biyn nuk ak pispne dip angyi,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñy angyi rek angniyiñg. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angniyiñgambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angyi ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angyi angyi dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb. ³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangiysek kond mindonimun angyi, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyiñg nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angyi, apey kuyip ñiñg pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñiñg pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñiñg ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angyeyak niñy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, and-kind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka mañ kun sinjak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñiñg kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumb-namb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ñiñg kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangiy tawning miñmon Siyka mañ kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bising mindek. Kun giy bising mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñiñg malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñiñg mal ñey ñiñiyñ angak.” ⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwdia biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niñy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñiñg mal ñey ñiñiyñ angyi aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup ñiñg niñbiy perper mindeningambay ak angniyembnap, nip niñbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ñiñg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiñg ak kunep yiy akyan mindip. Kun ak, ñiñg niñbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb dingingamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siyysiyp

nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angyi aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñing biy ñiñningambay gok, tip ak ñing nen giningamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb ñing yand ñen ñiñningambay gok, tip ak ñing nen ma giningamb. Pen ñing yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyan ayingambay kun ak, ñing kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñing kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñing nen ma ginimur. Pen ap ñing biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nanjumi nup porjind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nanjumi mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angep bap. ²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angniñbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niñbun. ²³ Ñin per kond mindyngipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giningamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angyi, ma angniñyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angyi ma angniñyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñing tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak, ²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.” ³⁰ Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, sanjiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñiñan angyak.” ³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñiñemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angak.” ³³ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmangiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong angyip kun ak gi jiwiyñ angyi niñbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangiy yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangiy pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angjun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiyangiy wiyt mangiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñiñemb dipak ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yip yokningamb; bi bap tap ñiñemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok mangiysek angñimb angak.” Kun angek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb angyi; nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angye,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindyng, ⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angye ma niñbun; minim nuk ak key angek niñbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sur Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angyi angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angye, kuyip ma dipay angak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñing yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nem-bnemb giyিং angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey suñ ayar angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niñningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñningambim anggak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak anggak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb anggak.”

⁵⁰ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Amnon! Ñinak mindeningamb anggak.”

Kun angkek, niñind anggip anggiy sanđak. ⁵¹ Kinjenramb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wonj giyিংgipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy anggak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb anggak.”

⁵² Kun anggey, won akay rek suñ ayip anggiy, kuyip angniñek anggak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak anggak.”

⁵³ Kun anggey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeningamb anggak won anep suñ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiñg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiñg Mangiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suñ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem annak. ² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyিংgipay gol siñak; ñiñg mangiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiñg mangiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim anggiy, Betsayda anggiñgipay. Pen ñiñg gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiñg mangiy chemb biyan kaskas gakniñ, nind amiy mangiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayingamb anggiy ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyingip rek, nup angniñiy anggak, “Nip suñ aynimun anggiy niñban?”

⁷ Angkek, bi tap gak kun ak anggak, “Biyomb! Ñiñg ak kaskas gakniñ, biynimb yip diy, ñiñg mangiy chemb namb biyan

ayningiy bap ma mindpay. Ñiñg namb biyan nind amniyn anggen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay anggak.”

⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiñg dand sanđan anggak.”

⁹ Angkek, won kun anep nup suñ ayakniñ, minj nuk ak winiñg dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup anggak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Anggey anggak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak anggip, Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiñg dand amnon anggamb, dand taspiyn anggak.” ¹² Angkek anggak, “Bi nip angkek, minj band winiñg dand taspan kun ak mey akay anggak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suñ ayip mey biy anggiy, angnimun rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak niñiy anggak, “Niñan! Nip suñ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimun rek ayip anggak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip anggak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suñ ayip anggak.” ¹⁶ Kun angkek niñiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suñ ayak anggiy, Jiysis nup miluk niñyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen anggak, “Bapiy yand ak wonj ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim anggak.” ¹⁸ Kun angkek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñangjun anggiy gos niñyak ak, kilis yimb giy niñyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk anggip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn anggiy asap anggak.”

Nop Angkek Ñinuk Wonj Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip anggak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimun rek ma ayip; Nop tap giningamb gok nep niñiy giningamb. Kun ak, Nop giningamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giningamb. ²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok mangiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niñiy, nimb mangiysek wal angniñgambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakyak rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyak anggiy, gek tikjakiñgambay. ²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niñbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup angkek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniñgiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, Bi yip anggokek winik anup, gosimb niñningambay gok, kumemb

kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niñningambay; perper mindeningambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niñey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok mañgiyek kim mindep kiñiñ ak mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiñiñ ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop aņgek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy wal ma aņgnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok aņgek, ²⁹ mañgiyek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyngipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyngipay gok, miker yomb dingingambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niñiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip aņgamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy aņgip rek niñiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niñiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip aņgek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek niñiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Aņgiy Ma Niñbim Aņgak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik ap-nip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niñbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk aņgip ak, niñind yimb nep aņgip. ³³ Nimb Ji-wda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek aņgiy aņgninem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip aņgak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor aņgyoket awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak aņgak. Melik kun ak niñiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kir-pik. Yand niñen, Jon akañ biynimb gunap minim aņgningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niñrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimun aņgiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip aņgip gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep aņgak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin aņgak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niñun aņgiy, misen yimb niñbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip aņgiy minim aņgip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niñbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niñiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun aņgiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niñrep gun aņgiy, per niñbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip aņgiy tikyak rek niñiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suñ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan aņgiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim ak niñiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip aņgek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niñiy apeningamb, nup dingingambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niñey tep ginimun

aņgiy nep niñbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niñey tep ginimun aņgiy, gos ak ma niñbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dingingamb?

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb aņgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Mosis aņgiy tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim aņgak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip aņgak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip aņgak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmanġiy Ñek Ñiyak

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Tay-biyriyas angyngipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen giyngipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Ji-wda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak taņgeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindyng niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyllyep yerip aņgningamb aņgiy, nup aņgak, “Chin keñmanġiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon niñningambay aņgak.”

⁷ Aņgek, Piyllyep aņgak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipang siskoy giy, mañgiyek ñey niñningiy rek ma ayningamb aņgak.”

⁸ Kun aņgek, Saymon Piya numam En-jriw aņgak, ⁹ “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep ma-mind ak, piys omiñal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer aņgak.”

¹⁰ Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Biynimb gok aņgem, bisgiyan aņgak.” Kun aņgek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip aņgeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep aņgiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kir-giyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip aņgak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand donjiy ma gep aņgak.” ¹³ Aņgek, binuk gok yiprunġ wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimngan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy aņgyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi

biy mey, bi Gor minim anjeper mankumb biy winingamb angyi, per apun ak angyak.”
 15 Pen Jiysis ninjak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden angingambay ak ninji, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

*Jiysis Ning Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
 (Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

16 Pen dungeper won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ning chemb biyan ami, 17 Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanjiyak. 18 Amniyaknin, pinim yomb diy, ning ak pangak. 19 Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ning namb sinjak amying ninjak; Jiysis ning kas ar ak tawind kiñin kun sinjak apchakek, ninji prikeyak angak, 20 “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” 21 Kun angek, ma pirikiy, nup bot mingan anjeper amnaknin, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piwow Ninjak

22-23 Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup ninjing; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek ninjak tip ak amniyak. Ami, minim bap ninjak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. 24 Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup ninjun angyi, Tay-biyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

25 Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup ninji angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” 26 Angey angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Keñmanjiy ñen, ñimb mer ninjiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piwow taspim; pen tap mageprek giyyn minim junj ak ma ninjim. 27 Tap ñimbip per ma mindeningambim gok piwow ninraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ninuk nimbip gok perper mindeningambim ak ninji, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek ninbik angak.”

28 Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk ninimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

29 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb ninjingambim angak.”

30 Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey ninji, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi ninjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban?” 31 Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk

ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmanjiy semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

32 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ninjak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret ninind yimb anup, yokek wip. 33 Biret ninind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek sun-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

34 Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindenimin angyak.”

35 Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb ninji, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ning nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi ninjingambay. 36 Pen nimbip anngambiyn rek: yip windin ninjim ak pen, yip gosimb ma ninjim. 37 Bapiy biynimb yip angingamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn. 38 Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key ninbiyn rek giyn angyi ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk ninji angyi rek, giyn angyi winik. 39 Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angyi gok ninminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, manjiysek gen tip ak tikjackingiy. 40 Bapiy nuk angyi ak, ‘Biynimb gok Niyan anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angyi.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjackingambay angak.”

41 Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek, 42 Jiwa biynimb gok pemiy angyi angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin ninjun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiy angyi?”

43 Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiy ma angnimimb. 44 Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjackingambay. 45 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb manjiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek ninbay gok manjiysek, yip ker opay. 46 Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma ninbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup ninjim. 47 Nimbip ninind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb ninjingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. 48 Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbip kim mindeningambay ak. 49 Nasind napis sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ninjak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. 50 Biret

Gor yokek owak angyiy, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angyiy, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbonginingayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyiy gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyiy, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek ñiñningambun?”

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kunningamb ak, chinup nen kunningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyiy, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayningambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayningamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmangiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angyiy dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiy. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayningambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk

nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimung giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gok keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angninij angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piya angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeningambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimung giningamb rek niñiy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñannging gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyingip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyingip. ² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giygingipay ak, mañ mañ gakniñ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winingiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindniñg gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; miseñ yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek niñningiy angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angyayip ñin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen niñiy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip niñiy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak.” ⁹ Kun angyiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amniñg; miseñ ma amnak, wey wey giying amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angyiy, biynimb

kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angninyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angying angyak, "Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak." Gunap pen angyak, "Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak."

¹⁴ Nin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep nin kaw bap nep mindaknin, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angnak. ¹⁵ Angnak ninij, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angy angyak, "Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangyisek ninimb angyak."

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, "Minim angnimbiyn gok, yand key ninij ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos namb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biynimb Gor angnip rek gun angyi gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos nek ninningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb ninbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angningambay gok, yimb chin aranimu angyi, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimur rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angnak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb nanngning gispim angak."

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, "Nip an nanngning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?"

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, "Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangyisek lotiw nin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ni gok tikiy, nin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñij gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, nin gunap Jiwda lotiw nin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw nin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep sun ayak ak; yip yenen miluk ninbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep ninij ma angnimimb; ninrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak ninij angnimimb angak."

Jiysis Mey, Kiyk Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, "Biyomb gok, bi nanngun angyi ninbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen ninim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angnaknin, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyk yomb key yimb ak angyi ninbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyk yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyi ma ninbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin mangyisek ninbun angyak."

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan biyan, minim angnep nep mindiyng, meng mingan dand araniy angak, "Nimbik yip ninrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak ninbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angnep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup ninbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma ninbim angak."

³⁰ Kun angek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyi ninnyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyi angyak nin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyk yomb key yimb ak angyi ninnyak. Ninij angyak, "Bi kiyk yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kunaynep giy, bi biy nup wiynim ginimur rek ma ayip angyak."

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angyi, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyk yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angyak ninij, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, "Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyi piyowningamb ak pen, ma ninningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak."

³⁵ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angnip angnip giy angyak, "Nuk akay amek, nup ma ninningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angniyng mindingamb nup ma ninningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen angnip, 'Yip piyow ninij ma ninningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angnip' angyak."

Gor Kawnan Ak Ning Kilam Rek Jiwi Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda nin yomb kiyk kun ak, nin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, meng mingan dand araniy angak, "Biynimb an kunam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ning ninningiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angnip rek, ning nimbip perper mindingambay ak, namb kuyip biyan kilam jiwiy winingamb angak." ³⁹ Nin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ning kilam jiwiy winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb ninij, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tunj Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak ninjy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winingamb angyi kond mindyinjipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiy n yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak angy rek, Jiwd a bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betliyh em angyak.”

⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kunay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwd a Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Ninjyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwd a poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biy-imb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angy rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak ninjind angyi angyi ninjbay rek ninj bim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwd a biyomb gunap nup gos ninjy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma ninjbay rek, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angnjak ak, kuyip angak, ⁵¹ “Jiwd a low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap ninjy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy ninjningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.”

⁵³ [Kun angyi, kiyk mangyisek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biy Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliy dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakni, tip ak andkind Gor angnjnep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup pinjy kus kus gey, nuk bising mindyinj, minim angñi mindek. ³⁻⁴ Angnñi mindakni, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiy ninjy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos ninjban angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak

yesek kun angnon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angnjnep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimunj ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimunj sinjak nind diyoknimunj angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakni, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak ninjy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakni, mangyisek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almi ay bising mindyinj; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimunj bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimunj bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanjeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanjeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanjeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, ninjind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiy okok ninjy, amningayn okok ninjy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiy okok, amningayn okok ma ninj bim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikiyng, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos ninjy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikni; ninjind nep angyi tungasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominal minim ar nokom kun anep anjeningayr mey; ak ninjind apiyr angyi ninjningambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, ninjind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?” Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma ninj bim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma ninj bim. Yip ninjy rek, Bapiy nup kunep ninj bikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak angnjak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angyak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor anningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjiypiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambin

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak anggak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim anggak.”

²² Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok anggak, “Nuk angip yand amjiapiyn okok ma niningambim angip ak, yenen kun angip? Nuk key pikayning kun angip?”

²³ Kun anggak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak ninijy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angij, gosimb ma niningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim anggak.”

²⁵ Kun angek anggak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis anggak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok manjiysek ninrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma ninjun angij nep ninbim anggak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angijy minim anggak kun ak ma ninyak rek, kuyip anggak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek ninijy angningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key ninijy ma giyinjip; Nop minim angñiyinjip rek nep ninijy angyinjip angningambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur anggak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angijy gos ninyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angijy ninyak kun gok kuyip anggak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar dingingambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak ninijy, kalambis wong rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim anggak.”

³³ Kun angek anggak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek ma gipun anggak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giningiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis wong rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis wong gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñijy nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis wong rek gi

mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis wong gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak ninbiyn ak pen; nuk giyinjip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangning gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy ninjik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim anggak.”

³⁹ Angek anggak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim anggak.”

Angey, Jiysis anggak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyinjip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor angip rek, minim ninind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyinjip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim anggak.”

Kun angek anggak, “Chinup wan siy diy ma tiyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin anggak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen anggak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key ninijy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen ninrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma ninun angijy gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos ninimb ar anep gun angijy ninbim. Nuk kiñijy giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayinjip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap ninijy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim ninind apiyn ak ninijy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angijy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim anggak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Anggak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup anggak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip anggambun ak, ninind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey anggak, “Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbip ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angijy ma ninbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok ninrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranañ angijy ninimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip ninind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb anggak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebraham kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kumingambim apan?’ Kun ak chin ninbun, ninind nip kichekiy aban ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebraham sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angyi ninban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma ninbim. Yand mey nup ninbiyn. Pen nup ma ninbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup ninbiyn ak mey, minim angyi rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebraham nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, ninind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak ninrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy ominjal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebraham wosrey kondon okok mindyingip anup ninñik angyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebraham nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angninep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyning, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak ninji, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sunj ayek, biynimb gok ninji, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninyan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonj nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek wonj gep rek ma ayingamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayokninin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am

ñing ayokiy windin ak ninying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimb angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindying tap nen asimb angyingip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sunj ayip?” ¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angyi, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayokninin angek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sunj Ayip Angyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin ninak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeday ak amey, ¹⁵ nup angyak “Yergiy windin ninban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun angyi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angninji angyak, “Bi windin nip gek ninban kun ak, nup bi yerip angyi ninban?”

Angey angak, “Yand ninbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sunj ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angye aperik ngyak, ¹⁹ “Ni biy ñi nirik?” Angey angyak, “Yaw! Ni chir angyak.” Angey angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angyak, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angyak.” Kun angye angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninimb?” ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber ninrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angyi angyak, “Biyimb Jiysis nup bi kiyn yomb key yimb angyi ninningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiymingay piririk rek, Jiysis gek sunj ayip angyi ma angyak, “Ni ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb ninimb ak ma ninbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angninem, angniningamb angyak.”

²⁴ Kun anđerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk anđer apek anđerak, “Nip suŋ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niŋbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep anđerak.”

²⁵ Kun anđer, kuyip pen anđer, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niŋbiy; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miŋiy niŋrep gipiyn ak niŋbiy anđer.”

²⁶ Anđer anđerak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niŋban?”

²⁷ Anđer anđer, “Nimbip mindarik anđer niŋbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niŋun anđer aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniŋ gos niŋbim?”

²⁸ Kun anđer, nup anđer giy anđerak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim anđer anđer anđer giy anđerak niŋbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Anđerak anđer, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suŋ ayip ak pen; akay nimb anđer ma niŋbim! ³¹ Pen chin niŋbun; tap siy tap timey giyng, Gor nup anđer niŋon ma niŋniŋgamb; biynimb mindrep gi-pay gok nep anđer niŋon, anđer niŋgambay rek gi niŋgamb. ³² Miŋmon alwol gayak ŋin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ŋin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikiyak bap gep suŋ ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suŋ ma ayikop anđer.”

³⁴ Kun anđer anđerak, “Nanim nip tikak ŋin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim anđer niŋon gisan?” Kun anđer, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winiŋgamban anđer, nup anđerak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niŋbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpun

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup anđerak minim ak niŋiy, am nup piyow niŋiy anđer, “Nand Bi bap Niŋuk ak nup gosimb niŋban?”

³⁶ Anđer anđer, “Bi kun ak mey ak anđer, nup gosimb niŋnim anđer.”

³⁷ Kun anđer, Jiysis anđer, “Bi kun ak mindarik niŋban. Mey nand yip minim aspiy biy anđer.”

³⁸ Kun anđer, Jiysis mindak kiŋiŋ siŋak kongim yimiy anđer, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niŋbiy anđer.” ³⁹ Anđer, Jiysis anđer, “Yand opiy rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niŋniŋgambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ay niŋgamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ay niŋgamb anđer.”

⁴⁰ Kun anđer, bi Peresiy maŋ kun siŋak mindyak gunap, minim kun ak niŋiy anđer, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Anđer, Jiysis anđer, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niŋrep gipun anđer niŋbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgamb anđer.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Anđer Paydon Ay Anđer

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay anđer, “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Bi kin-jeŋram yipund giy miŋgan ak mindakniŋ, tam yesek bap talakiy amniŋgambay gok, bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun gi niŋgambay. ² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miŋgan amniŋgamb, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amniŋgamb; kinjeŋram yipund giy miŋgan anep amiy, amniŋgamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjeŋram kond mindrep ak nup niŋrep gi niŋgamb rek, kinjeŋ yikniŋgamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak meŋ miŋgan nup ak niŋniŋgambay rek, kuyip yimb anđer giyng, poŋind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniŋ, kiyk kisen gi niŋgambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap anđer, meŋ miŋgan nup ak ma niŋniŋgambay rek, pirik amniŋgambay anđer.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay anđer, minim asap ar ak anđer ma tik niŋyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niŋeyak, Jiysis tip ak anđer, “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kin-jeŋram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjeŋram kun ak apiy amniŋgambay gok, bap ma kurginiŋgambay. Amiy apiy giyng, tap kaskas niŋniŋgambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anđer nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niŋyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniŋ, timey gi niŋ, pikayniŋ nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb gi niŋgiy anđer winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikniŋgamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden anđer monmon kumniŋgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wonŋ maniy nep giyng, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeniŋgambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niŋniŋgambay. Kayn ayndik gok niŋiy, pirik ameniŋgambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokniŋgambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niŋrep gipun rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niŋrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip anđer kumniŋgayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy wonŋ yip anđer rek, siypsiyp yand gok miŋmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miŋmon okok kunep diniŋgayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niŋniŋgambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin

nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angyi kumi y tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk ninjy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angyi kumningayn; tikjakiyn angyi tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angyip angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen nihsipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak ninbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angnijep korip opyim giyak nin ak miñiy wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Nin kun ak, yombip nin ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angnijep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindaknin, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinjak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyk yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angye ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angnimbiny ak pen, ninind angyip angyi ma ninbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninjy, Gor nep angek gip angyi ninnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma ninbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip ninbiny; kiyk pen meng miñgan yip ak ninjy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Nin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip nimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninjy, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninjy, nip ñang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak angy sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angye mey, nip ñang pikayning gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyngipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak ak ninind angyi tikyak.

³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninjy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb angy sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñang pikayning gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninjy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; ninningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikñiyngip miñmon tingon okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, ninind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk ominal mindyngipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay ominal Jiysis nup minim pinji yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bungiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak ninjy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumminun angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key ninjimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ninuk nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayingip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak ninjy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek ominal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.” ⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb sinbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikning geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispun?”

⁹ Angyak angak, “Nimb ninbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranngeningambay gok, melik ak ninjyng tanngeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikningambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranngiy, melik ma ninningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb angak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayningamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angyi angak ak pen, kiyk angninyak-ej, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma ninjey, kuyip misen angyi angak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angyi miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ninuk angyi gosimb ninningambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Ninjak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnu ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem man sijak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb ninjey aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angye ninjey, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup ninjey angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand ninbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angninengamban, angninengamban rek giningamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn. Nin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁵ Angek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kunningambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb ninningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak ninban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip ninbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ninuk mankumb biy winingamb angyinipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angyi angninek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angyi angninsap angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninjey, kasek tikjakiy, nup ninning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata ninjak tip sijak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angninyak-ej, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup ninjey, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am ninun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Ji-wda biynimb gok ninjey angyak, ³⁶ “Ninjm! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb ninbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb ninmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek ninningamban apiyn angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyongiy ninjey angak, “Bapiy. Nip per angninen yip ninban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angninsipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, ninrep giningiy angyi aspiyn angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.”

⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomyak dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Nanngning Gos Ninjak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup ninning wiyak kun gok, kunaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak ninjey, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi ninjak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angniyak. ⁴⁷ Angñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiñy ak, ap nangiy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Ninjey kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mangiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angye, Rom biyomb gok kiyñ kiyk bap key angaysipay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor angninep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiñy namb ak tikjakiy angak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb

yimb mindek ak mey, Gor ninjy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb angyiy minim kun ak angak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok mangyisek di jimñiy ay, kiññ nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angyak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angyiy, ang amiy apiy giyngipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Ji-wdiya mindiy miseñ ma girangyngip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuñay ma mindyngipay gol siñak mindyngipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manmaj gakññ, suñ mindonjun angyiy, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonñ ñiyng mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup ninun angyiy, pen angninep pen angninek giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winingamb akan mer angyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonñep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angyiy angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup ninjy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winingambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakññ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb ñinun angyiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bising mindyakññ, Mata keñmangiy gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiyak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miñgan kun ak mangyisek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimunñ gak ak angak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.” ⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñining ma angak; maniy wand ak dand tangiy, gunap kapkap siy diyngip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma ang gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yingeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Angyiy Niñyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy angyey ninjy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñeyak, bi Gor nup simbonñep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñangun angyiy gos ak niñyak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakññ Jerusalem Amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñinñing wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw angyey ninjy, ¹³ nup am ninun angyiy, alband kas tik dand apyng, suk yomb angying angyak: “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeningamb. Gor nup kond mindonimuj angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyiy ma niñyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niñrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjenñamb ak niñning amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok ninjy, kiyk nep minim angyiy angyak, “Niñim! Gi mer ninjy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangyisek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angyiy, Gor nup simbonñing Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak.

²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup ninjy angyak, “Bunjiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun angyey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup angñirik. ²³ Angñer, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. ²⁴ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangyiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangyiy

kunjaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angiy nep ninijy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angiy ninningambay gok; permindep ak dingingambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Minim Angak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dinging ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand ninban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimun angak.”

Kun angakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn aranak ninningambay angak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak ninijy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

³⁰ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip ninan angiy ma angip, nimbip ninim angiy angip. ³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angiy giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak ninijy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayingamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aye, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñimon keykey yip gosimb ninningambay angak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kumningamb rek angak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kunjaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angayak ak pen, yergiy apan, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikningambay apan?” Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy ninrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwing dek, pinijy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Ninjak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk ninjak rek, yip ma ninjan angiy am wikan bap key weying mindek. ³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek ninjingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma ninjak. ³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak ninijy, nip gosimb ma ninbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma ninijy, gos timund teprep ak ma ninijy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayingamb angiy, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day ninijy tikak.

⁴² Pen mangiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb ninjak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angiy, nup gosimb ninjak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñiyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor ninjek tep ginimun ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angiy giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Ninningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis menj mungan dand araniyan angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb ninningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb ninningamb. ⁴⁵ Yip ninijy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep ninbay. ⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiy. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy aying winik. Biynimb minim yip ninijy ma dingingambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. ⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbijn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key ninijy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak ninijy, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasymim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsip ñiluk ma ñinjak won

ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, 'Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.'¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angyi, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak ninji, yip gosimb ninningambim.

²⁰ "Pen nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biy-imb yand gunap angyoken amey, biyimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak."

ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, 'Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.'¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angyi, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak ninji, yip gosimb ninningambim.

²⁰ "Pen nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biy-imb yand gunap angyoken amey, biyimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak."

Jon Jyisis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angyi Angninjak

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jyisis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, "Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñanngnambay angak."

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angyi, gos par ayng penpen niyjak.²³ Pen Jyisis binuk wasemb yimb ayngip ak, kiñin sinjak bising mindek ak mey,²⁴ Saymon Piya bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, "An nup asap ak angninan angak."

²⁵ Angek, Jyisis mindek sinjak bibenind amiy angak, "Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?"

²⁶ Angek angak, "Bi biret ak diy, ñing sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak." Kun angyi biret ak diy, di ñing sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñinjak.²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakñin, Jyisis nup angak, "Gining gispan ak, kasek gan angak."²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakñin, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angyi ma niyjak. Kiyk angninyak-en, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñinngambun gok tawan angyi akan; biyimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakñin, Jyisis angak, "Miñiy bi bap ñinuk, Nop angyip rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araningamb."³² Pen ñinuk yimb ak araningamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araningamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, ñinuk nup yimb ak araningamb.

³³ "Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer ninngambim. Jiwda kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiapiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayingamb."

³⁴ "Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angnining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piya tomb nup ak ñing ay yokiyn angek angak, "Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñing ay yokning gispan?"

⁷ Angek, Jyisis angak, "Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy ninngamban angak."

⁸ Angek, Piya angak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñing ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak."

Angek, Jyisis angak, "Tomb nip ma ñing ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak."

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piya angak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñing ay yoknimin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñing pikñinimin angak."

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jyisis angak, "Biyimb gok ñing pikyokey, mumbwak okok mangyisek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen giranget tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñing ay yokpay angak." Pen Jyisis bi nup mimung gining gak ak ninjak ak mey angak, "Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak."

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñing ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, "Nimbip tomb ñing ay yokpiyn minim kiñin ak, ninbim akan?"¹³ Yip Tiysa angyi, Biyomb angyi gipim ak, ninind apim.¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindip gok sikoy, biyimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindipay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biyimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindipay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angnambiy ninbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ "Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, ninrep gipiyn ak mey, mangyisek gek tep giningamb angyi ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap

mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anñningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Kun anggek, Saymon Piyta anggak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand amñpiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giningamban anggak.”

³⁷ Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip konden yip ñangayningambay ak, minim ma mindip anggak.”

³⁸ Anggek, Jiysis pen anggak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn anggy gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angñingamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn anggy, won omiñal nokom angñingamban anggak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis anggak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuñaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kuñay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apñip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poñind amningayn. ⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim anggak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun anggek, Tomas anggak, “Biyomb! Akay amñipan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak niñiy amningambun anggak.”

⁶ Anggek anggak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay. ⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen man mindip, yip niñrep giningambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giningambim anggak.”

⁸ Kun anggek, Piylip anggak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep anggak.”

⁹ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Piylip. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiymañay giy mindpiyr anggy gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy

yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur.

¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind anggy niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip anggy gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angñisipun anggy, Bapiy nup angñiñeningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ anggy, angñingambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angñiem, angñingambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Anggak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angñiñen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb anggy ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak anggy ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angñiñey kuyip bak aynimun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup niñbim.

¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim. ²⁰ Nin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giningambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niñiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giningambim anggak.”

²² Jiysis kun anggek, Jiwdas nup mimunggak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup anggak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?”

²³ Anggek anggak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip anggyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angñispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñyng nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giningambim. ²⁷ Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb anggiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakniñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniñ gisap anggiy, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb anggiy; niñrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb ayipyn ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak. ² Alik mangiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimunj anggiy timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbim rek, suñrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangiy piyningamb; key mindiy mangiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimbip mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangiy kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon danggiypay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niñyng, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angniñningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb ayipyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayng mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayng nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayng nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak; nimbip wasemb yimb ayng, nimbip anggiy kumningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayng mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, burgiy yand yimb gok mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; burgiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyy ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak anggiy, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiyn ak mey, burgiy wong along yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimb yip dun anggiy ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mangiy piy diper mindeningamb ak piyningiy anggiy, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piyng, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun anggiy angningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayng mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gispay anggiy niñnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyy ak gembikip, biynimb chin anggiy, di wasemb ayypay. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key niñiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niñbay. ²⁰ Pen niñbim! Nimbip angrik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angrik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diningiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokey winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angñembiniñ, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipay. Pen ap kuyip angñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap anggiy kim amningiy rek ma ayingamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipay ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niñiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay.

“Pen yip miluk niñbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niñbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niñbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim ninjind nep anjip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek ninjningambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiñinj giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak anjijy angñiningambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak ninjrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kir-giy, ma apyap pikningambim anjijy apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok anj mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb anjningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma ninjbay rek, gos yesek ar gok ninjy, Gor nup tep ginimuj anjijy, nimbip pikayning nep gi mindeningambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip nind anjñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek ninjy, angak rek nep gisap anjningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngapiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik; ⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan anjijy, ma anjningasipim. ⁶ Amjipiyn angen ninjy, mindmangijy nimbip ak pinjijñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspin.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb. ⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak ninjy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak ninjy, Gor ninjek minim yomb mindip kiñinj ak ninjy giningambay. ⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma ninjbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim anjningamb. ¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip anjningamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindning, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim anjningamb.’ ¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak minjan ayningaspiyn rek, kunep anjningamb.

¹² “Minim yand kunaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, ninjdimimb rek ma ayip. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ninjind nep anjip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor anjningamb minim anep gos ñiyang; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek ninjningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek ninjy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb. ¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak ninjningambim.

¹⁶ “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb ninjningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak ninjningambim angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak ninjningambim anjip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun anjijy, Jiysis nup anjningayn geyak, nuk key ninjy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma ninjningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak ninjningambim apiyn ak ninjy mey, penpen anjningasipim? ²⁰ Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñimñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy anj mindiy, tip ak tep gakinj mindeningambim. ²¹ Biyn gok ñapan ñinjaknij, gos yomb ninjbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. ²² Nimb biyn ñapan ñinjaknij, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak ninjem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak pungriknimuj rek ma ayningamb.

²³ “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma anjningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuj, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip anjningasipun anjijy, anjningeningambim anjningambim rek giningamb. ²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip anjningasipun anjijy anjningem, anjningeningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar ak anjning, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma anjningayn; misen nep anjningayn. ²⁶ Nin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip anjningasipun anjijy anjningeningambim, anjningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip anjningem, yand pen nup anjningeningayn anjijy, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak ninjy, yip gosimb ninjimb ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin ninjibun: nand minim okok mangiysek ninjan. Biynimb gunap minim anjningep kiyk mindek, nip ma anjningbay won ak, key ninjy kuyip angñimban. Gipan kun ak chin ninjibun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy ninjrep gipim? ³² Ninjim! Yep man mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi, nimbip minim angyñimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuj rek gok, mangiysek di talak mingan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angninyak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwiy, kuyongiy ninjiy angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip angyaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuj. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok mangiysek ninmindiy, biynimb yip angyaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap angninbay gok angninjiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak ninjiy, yip yoknak ak ninjiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimuj angyi yip wonj angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dinging gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angyi, angyñirep gen, nip gosimb ninjiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angyen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep niñrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angyi, nip angningsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angyi aspiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer; biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñin nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; mangiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angyi niñimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angyi tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niñmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angningsipiyn. Angningsipiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuj angyi aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angyen

niñbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niñbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niñbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy angyi ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy angyi aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ninjiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niñnep mindying, nip marik giningiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angyi yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angningsipiyn; kiy minim angyey, yip kisen gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip sek nip angningsipiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, mangiysek jimñiy kun ak rek minday, biynimb yikop gok ninjiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñningiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gip pan ak niñningiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuj angyi niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip niñningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angyen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giningayn rek ninjiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niñrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giningiy angak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angninjiy, binuk gok yip ñinng sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy,

pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nan-giyiŋipay miŋgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung gak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap ponjind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giniŋgak ak key niŋgak rek, apeyak sinjak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinjak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken ling amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.” ⁸ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mind-piyn biy.’ Yip piyow tangiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amniŋgiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak lipiŋdiy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biy-omb yimb anup wong giŋiŋgiy. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liŋgey amnan! Niŋg silik kap Bapiy yip nimb ak, ma niŋnimun angyi niŋban?”

¹² Kun angakniŋ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angyi,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda mangiysek kim amemb rek ayniŋgamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-

57)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniŋ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyŋipay baniys miŋgan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjeŋram kond mindek anup angyi, Piyta nup ponjind baniys miŋgan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjeŋram kond mindek ak,

Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giŋiŋipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sinjak dangiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Anŋniŋak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-

71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyŋgiy ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip anŋniŋgiy ak sek anŋniŋak.

²⁰ Kun giy anŋniŋek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma anŋniŋik; bi nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor anŋniŋep korip ak sek per misen anŋniŋbiyn. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek anŋniŋsipim? Biynimb yip niŋyak guniy, minim anŋnik ak niŋbay rek ayip ak, kuyip anŋniŋnimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinjak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip anŋniŋ. Pen minim niŋind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikiy rek mindakniŋ, angek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniŋ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, anŋ silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip niŋbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, anŋ silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniŋ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Miŋmon yowakniŋ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap niŋniŋgiy giyak rek, Rom

biynimb korip minggan amon, chinup asin wilikningamb angyiy, mis akyan mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip ninjiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek ninjiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumningiy angyiy bap ma mindip angyak.” ³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay angyiy, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip minggan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyn kiyak ak akan?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angniñsipan ak; meng minggan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap meng minggan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyn yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angyiy kond mindpay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyn mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyn man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyn mindning gembiniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyn mindpay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angak, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiyn bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim ninjind yimb ak dinjun angyiy ninbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angak, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuraynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angyiy ninjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat minim kun ak angyiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma ninbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop

wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyn nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimun akan?”

⁴⁰ Angek, kiyn meng minggan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap sydep gapman kay yip penpen giyngip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiy angyak, ³ “Jiwda kiyn kiyak ak, pernep mindonimun angyak.” Kun angying, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angniñen, angek ninningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup ninim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup ninjiy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimun nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak ninjiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip minggan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek, ¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angninggamban? Nand ninban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokning wisik yokningayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma dingingamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak dingingambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyiy gos ninak ak pen, Jiwda kay meng minggan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bungiy nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñangun angyiy ninbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup ponjind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar sirjbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” anggingipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiyn nimbik ak angak!” ¹⁵ Angek, meñg mingan dand araniy angyak, “Ñang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiyn yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyn chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy ang dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi ominal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak mañ kun sirjak mindek rek, biynimb kuaynep niñyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiyk ak anggiy ma mindonimuj; yikop angninin, ‘Nuk anggiy, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak anggiy anggiy tikninin angyak.’” ²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip anggiy tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ay, amiybi ominal ominal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik dining angyak, ²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimuj anggiy,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek niñiy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun anggiy, sandiw rek giy dinjun angningambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sirjak mindeyak.

²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayngip ak, kunep ap mañ kun sirjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.” ²⁷ Kun anggiy, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup ponjind korip amiy, yip mindyngipiyr.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wong ar nuk ak mangiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak niñind aynimuj anggiy angak, “Yip kunam kinjik giy angak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sirjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñanggiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip anggiy, jiy kuyanggiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan anggiy,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piñiyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niñiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimuj anggiy, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayningiy angyak.” ³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun anggiy amiy niñyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjin sirjak piñiyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak anggiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tinjiy nup ak, bap ma pikpangningambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piñiyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep niñnimimb anggiy, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñiy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñiy pirikiy, misen ma anggingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn anggiy, am Paylat nup angninqek, yaw angakniñ, dining amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay

mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk ominjal am Jiysis nup komning, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak mañ kun siñak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikning gakkniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyan angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niñning, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyi sanđirik. Piyta nuk sisayan gakkniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyan nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pang kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pang kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminañ Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy ang mindiyng, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik ominjal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol ominjal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anger angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyan angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyi tungandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-en, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyi angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyan angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyan rek, yip ma dinin mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angyi, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjiyiy. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyan angak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip anggak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak
(*Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanđid amnakin, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁰ Kun angyi ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyy niñiy, ak Jiysis nep angyi kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyan rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyiy. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupiy ak gem amnimun angak.” ²² Kun angyi, añin band nuk ak kuyip pung yokyiny angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niñiy kirgining kirginingambim. Pen niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñun angyeyak, angak, “Kun aspin ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiyipay ak sek dininiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angyi niñningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangyi nand ak, yip ñangyak miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayninan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angyi yip gosimb niñninin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas anggak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand anggak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Misenj ninjy mey, yip gosimb ninban ak pen; biynimb yip misenj ma ninjy, yip gosimb ninjy chingninggambay gok, tep yimb gininggambay anggak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok ninmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kunaynep giyingip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ninuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep anggy, nup gosimb ninem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeninggambim anggy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninjak

¹⁻² Pen kisen nin bap, Saymon Piya ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñing chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misenj gek ninjak.

³ Pen nin kun ak Saymon Piya anggak, “Yand piys nen amjiyiñ anggak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amninggambun anggy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangeyrangey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñing chemb gol sinak mindek, nup ninjak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep anggy ma ninjak. ⁵ Nuk anggak, “Buñgy sikop. Nimb piys nen girang mer ninbim?” Angek, “Yaw anggak.”

⁶ Kun anggy anggak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap dingingambim anggak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy, piys kunay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimuj rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piya nup anggak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep anggak.” Kun angkek ninjy, Piya chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindenj ñing namb biyan ayak. ⁸ Gunap nep bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñing gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy ninjak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis anggak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim anggak.” ¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piya bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kunaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungrikak.

¹² Jiysis anggak, “Apiy, tap ñinim angkek,” kiyy pen nand bi an ap mindpan anggy nup ma angniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep anggy,

kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misenj gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom ninjak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak ninjak; minek bap ñing gol ak ninjak.

Jiysis Piya Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piya nup anggak, “Saymon, Jon ninuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb ninjy ma nep kirpan?” Angek anggak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiñ ak, nand ninban anggak.” Kun angkek anggak, “Siypsiy ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin anggak.”

¹⁶ Kun anggy, tip ak anggak, “Saymon Jon ninuk. Yip gos ninban akan?” Angek anggak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiñ ak nand ninban anggak.” Kun angkek anggak, “Siypsiy yip gok kond mindenimin anggak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ninuk; yip gosimb ninban akan angkek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yin omiñal nokom angniñek, Piya gos miker aying anggak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek ninban. Kun ak, nip gosimb ninbiñ ak, nand key ninban anggak.”

Angek anggak, “Kun ak siypsiy yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip ninind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key ninban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma gininggamban; nin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakinñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning gininggamban okok dand amninggambay anggak.” ¹⁹ Jiysis minim anggak kun ak, Piya tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang ayingey, nuk angningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb angkek.” nup ñangninggambay rek anggak. Pen Jiysis Piya nup anggak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin anggak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak anggakniñ, Piya tungandikiy ninak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiy sinak bisinñ mindiy anggak, “An nip mimunñ gininggamb anggak ak.” ²¹ Piya bi kun ak nup ninjy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Yip kisen kun gininggamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yergininggamb?”

²² Angek anggak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakinñ, andkind winingayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin anggak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angkek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap anggyingipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kunningamb anggyingipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kunningamb anggy ma anggak; yikop anggak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakinñ winingayn ak, minim nak mer anggak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin ninjy minim kun ak tiksiypiyn. Chin mangiysek niqun; minim tiksiypiyn kun ak, minim niqind yimb anep tiksiypiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kunaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksiypiyn. Pen minim kun gok mangiysek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

- Jiysis Nop ker amning anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.
- Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.
- Jerusalem mindyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.
- Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.
- Pol Gor nup woņg gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.
- A. Pol nind girangyig Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.
- B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindyak gok sek mitiy yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.
- C. Pol namb ak girangyig Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.
- D. Kisen am girangyig Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.
- E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

¹⁻² Mam Tiyo piylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak woņg gi mind dand amiy, woņg yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amniņg, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakinņ, ñin kuņaynep miseņ giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyiņgip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angyiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kaņgol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyoņ amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindyigip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy anggak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip

yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiņg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindyak siņak miseņ gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiyņ chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giņingambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip anggak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņningambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, yand yerer giyiņ ak kuyip angñiņingambim anggak.”

⁹ Kun angakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoņ amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakinņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyoygiy niņmindyakinņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindyak maņ siņak miseņ giy, angrik, ¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoņ niņmindipim? Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiņgamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiņal kun ak, kun angyiy amnirikniņ, kiyy miñmon Oliyp dum mindyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angniņiņg, kinyiņgipay korip ar biyoņ mangan ak nangiy, Gor nup angniņiņgipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiyyiw, Matiyw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siņak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakinņ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip anggak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niņim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung niņak anup giņingamb rek angyiy tikek, miñiy anggak anggak rek nep gisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor woņg ak jimñiy giyiņgipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimung niņiy, maniņ dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiņ mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb maņgiysek niņiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama anggak. Akeldama anggak minim kiñiņ ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyiy angyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta

anggak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy anggak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy anggak.’” Minim bap pen anggak, ‘Wong nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimur anggak.’²¹⁻²² Anggak kun ak, chin bi bap ninjiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tangiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñing pikñak ak ninjiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek ninjak bi bap ninjiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angñirep giningamb anggak.”

²³ Piyta kun angkek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip anggayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ anggingipay.²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy anggay, Jiysis nup angningiy anggak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas mind tēng giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimur anggiy bi omiñal biy anggaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos ninjiy gipay rek ninban ak mey, nip angningipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak anggey,’ ninjiy dinjun anggak.”²⁶ Kun anggiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Pendiokos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip anggiy, ap korip miñgan nokom bap mindeyak.² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon anggiy, yinjen rek diy, kopir mindeyak ak apek, mangiysek ninjak.³ Pen won kun anep mon manlaj biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ,⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey anggak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey,⁶ giw yomb kun ak angkek ninjiy, yergip anggiy, biynimb kunaynep kasek kopir kun ak apiy ninjak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep anggeyak.⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk ninjiy, wal anggiy anggak, “Biynimb guniy mangiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay?”⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb,¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liy-biya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb.¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak anggey ninjipun anggak.”¹² Kun anggiy, gos kunay ninjijng, pen angningek, pen

angningek giy anggak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap anggiy,” gos kunay yimb ninjak.¹³ Pen biynimb gunap anggak, “Ak ñing wayn kunay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay anggak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun anggeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, menj mingan dand araniy anggak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak ninjim.¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Ñing wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dunjep won anep ñimbay.¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey anggambun ninjipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jewel, wosrey anggiy tikak rek nep gip.¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

‘Gor anggip, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day ninningambay. Biyomb gok wisin ninningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angkikningambay.¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambay.¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb.²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb.²¹ Pen biynimb yip angningningambay gok, kuyip dingingayn anggiy” anggak.’”

²² Piyta Jewel tikak minim kun ak anggiwiw anggak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angning gispiyn biy ninnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek ninjiy, Gor Ñinuk nep angningambay anggiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek ninjim.²³ Nuk giningambim rek ninjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar ninjip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma ninbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumak.²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimur rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak.²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy anggak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimur rek ma ayip.

26 Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

27 'Yip angyi "Ni suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuying yowningamb apan" ak, yip tep gip. 28 Permindep kinjeñ ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giningayn angak.'

29 Piyta minim kun ak angyi angak, "Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miñgan ak, miñiy kunep niñbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak.

30 Pen nuk bi Gor minim angep ak mey, nuk niñak: Gor nup niñind yimb angyi angak, "Ni nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiyn mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb angak." 31 Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niñak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuying yownimuj rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjackingamb rek niñiy minim kun ak angak.

32 Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niñiy aspun. 33 Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ni tep yand angyi, dand amiy, ñin yipun kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb angek, minim keykey aspun biy niñsipim. 34 Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyon ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

'Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, "Ñin yipun kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; 35 yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niñbay gok, talak miñgan nand okok mindeningambay angak.'

36 "Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyingipun ak angak."

37 Piyta minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, "Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?"

38 Angeyak, Piyta angak, "Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing piknimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb. 39 Gor wosrey angak, 'Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayingambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.' Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk dining gip

gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak."

40 Piyta kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angyi angak "Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambim angak."

41 Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak.

42 Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angniyingipay ak niñrep gun angyi, anğ amiy apiy giying, biret tipang jimñiy ñimbying, Gor nup angniying mindyingipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyingipay Rek

43 Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak.

44 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak.

45 Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokying, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. 46-47 Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araning; Gor angniyep korip ak am nan-giyingipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranying, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giying, tap jimñiy ñimbyingipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk mindnimb gok yip jimñiyingipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

1-3 Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angniyep korip kinjeñrumb yomb, kil tap giyak gol siñak ayey, bising mindyingip. Mindying, biynimb Gor angniyep korip miñgan apiy amyingipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbi angyingip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angniying, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, "Yip tap gunap ñiy angak." 4 Angek, kiyminy nup niñyinjsek ay mindying, Piyta angak, "Chirupmiñay niñan angak!" 5 Angek, yip tap ñining gispiyr angyi, niñmindek, 6 Piyta angak, "Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, 'Tikjakiy sanđan!' " 7 Kun angyi, ñin yipun kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suñ ayek, 8 Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiyminy yip Gor angniyep korip miñgan ak amnak. 9-10 Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjeñrumb kil

tep giyak gol sɨak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimɨ angip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kuɨay niɨyak.

Piyta Minim Anɨɨak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor aɨɨnɨp korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band anɨyngipay miɨgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniɨ, biynimb kuɨaynep kasek ap niɨy, gos kuɨay niɨyak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piyta anɨgak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niɨy wal aspik? Kiyɨnay bi suɨ-tep omiɨal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy; bi kun biy kinɨɨ tasap angiy gos ak niɨsipim? ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok anɨniɨyngipay Gor ak nep gek suɨ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Niɨuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angiy gip. Nimb pen, Niɨuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyoɨ ɨanɨgbirik ayɨniɨ giyak ɨin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiy anɨgek, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niɨy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per niɨɨim biy, miɨiy suɨ ayamb niɨɨim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiɨay gos ɨek, gek suɨ ayɨniɨgamb anɨy di jakɨirukniɨ, gek suɨ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup anɨep gok kuyip wosrey gos ɨek anɨgak, ‘Kisen Kiyɨ yomb key yimb ak yi-wur yomb yimb diy, kumɨniɨgamb anɨyak’ ak mey; anɨgak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niɨmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kir-giy, gos kisenimb ar ak niɨniɨgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiyyokek mey, nuk yip jimɨiy mindiy tep gakniɨ mindeniɨgambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Niɨuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiy anɨy’ kond mindip ak yokniɨgamb. Kiyɨ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim anɨep gok wosrey anɨgak rek, nuk semb biyoɨ mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniɨg winiɨgamb. ²² Bi Gor minim anɨep Mosis anɨgak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup anɨep yand rek bap yokek, minim anɨniɨgamb ak niɨrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niɨniɨgambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimɨiy ma mindeniɨgambay anɨgak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim anɨep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anɨep kisen wiyak gok sek minim anɨgak gok, miɨiy mindpun ɨin namb biy anɨgak. ²⁵ Bi minim anɨgak kun

gok, ɨapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniɨgamb anɨy minim anɨgak. Nup minim anɨgak anɨgak, ‘Niɨan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniɨgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok manɨysek tep giniɨgamb anɨgak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Niɨuk ak yokniɨgamb anɨgak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken manɨysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniɨgamb anɨy’ yokek awak anɨgak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tik-jakak minim ak anɨɨirikniɨ, bi Gor nup simbonɨep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiɨwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anɨrik kun ak niɨy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anɨniɨsiy anɨy, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miɨiy dunɨep won biy mer, toy kor gek anɨgak. ⁴ Pen minim anɨrik ɨin kun ak, biynimb kuɨay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niɨyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiɨwda kanjsol nan-giniɨgamb, per giyngipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonɨep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim anɨgak namb kun ak, ap niɨmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niɨmindyakniɨ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb sɨak ay anɨgak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suɨ ayip? Tap yerip ak anɨniɨy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiy?”

⁸ Anɨgak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey anɨgak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suɨ ayip anɨy, anɨniɨsipim? ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb manɨysek, minim aspiɨn ak niɨrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyoɨ ɨanɨgrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep anɨniɨy, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sun ayek, tangrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy anɨgak,

‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kir-giyak ak, miɨiy korip sap nambyan ak piɨiyɨiy mindip anɨgak.’

¹² Nop Niɨuk kun ak nep chinup anɨgak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoniɨgambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimɨiy ayɨniɨy rek ma mindip anɨgak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy anɨgek, biyomb kun gok niɨy anɨgak, “Bi omiɨal biy sikul ma

angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip taŋgingipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.”¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suŋ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniŋ, kuyipmiŋay anŋ giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimir angyak.” Kun anŋey, mis amerik, kiyy key anŋniŋ anŋniŋ giy angyak, “Bi omiŋal biy tap mageprek ak ger; Jerusalem biynimb maŋgiysek niŋbay. Kun ak kuyipmiŋay yesek giy angyak, anŋjun rek ma ayip.”¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anŋer niŋniŋgiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anŋjun angyak.” Kun angyak, kuyipmiŋay anŋey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb anŋnimir angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anŋey, pen anŋrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niŋor, Gor nup tep giningamb akan; nimb key niŋim.”²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip anŋak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip anŋŋiningambur anŋrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun anŋerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niŋiy, bi biy simiy ŋin jiwiy ŋin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suŋ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi omiŋal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goningambun; kaljiwningambay angyak, kuyipmiŋay yikop minim yomb angyak, anŋ mis yokyak.

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋyak Gok Gor Nup Anŋniŋay

²³ Piyya yip, Jon yip kuyipmiŋay kun giy anŋ mis yokey, kiyy am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niŋiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak anŋŋirik.”²⁴ Anŋerik niŋiy, maŋgiysek Gor nup anŋniŋiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ŋiŋ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maŋgiysek gaynak.”²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ŋek, minim nip ak angyak anŋak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiy, Gor apiymiŋay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiŋay tap bap giningiy rek ma ayip.’²⁶ Kiyy miŋmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim anŋ jimŋiy, Gor apiymiŋay yip penpen ginjun angyak, minj moka giy mindpay anŋak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niŋind yimb angyak tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim anŋ ar nokom ay; Ni nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miŋmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ni tep nand Krays nup kun giyak.”²⁸ Pen nind “Krays nup kun

giningambay anŋnak’ ak mey, yaw anŋey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miŋiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon anŋŋinjun.”³⁰ Anŋŋiyiŋ, Niŋak suŋ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap giy gok gon suŋ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy anŋniŋ mindyakniŋ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb anŋŋiyak.

Biyimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak kun gok, minim ar nokom angyak, gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap kiyy yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiyy angyak ma niŋyak; tap chin jimŋiy angyak niŋyak.”³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyingipay, “Jiysis nup ŋanŋ ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niŋnuk angyingipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak.”³⁴ Kiyy bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; maŋgiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyiŋ, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip niŋiyiŋipay.”³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok niŋiyiŋipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiŋiŋ tik dand amiy tikiyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miŋmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim anŋŋirep giyiŋip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas angyak.”³⁷ Josep miŋmon nuk wikan bap anŋek tawyakniŋ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ŋak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Anŋrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nuŋgumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniŋ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nuŋgumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋan ak kuyip ŋak.

³ Pen nuŋgumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ŋek, Piyya anŋak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek angyak apan, ‘Maniy maŋgiysek dand opiy nup apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan.”⁴ Mankumb kun ak,

mankumb nak. Yokning yokpinap; kirning kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawem-biyap; mangiysek dand wining dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring wining; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun anggek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunyumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma ninjak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup anggak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Angkek anggak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak anggak.”

⁹ Kun angkek, Piyta nup anggak, “Nirber yenen minim aynin aynin giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma ninningamb anggiy kun apiyr? Niñan! Nanyumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amning gispay anggak.”

¹⁰ Kun anggakniñ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb angin sinak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunyumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy ninyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nunyumiy nup komyak gol sinak komyak. ¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak ninjiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giying mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok mangiysek ap nan-giyngipay; Gor angniñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band anggiyngipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip ninet tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun anggiy pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyngipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek ninjiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam mingan mingan par ay anggak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniñeningamb, sun ayningamb anggak” ¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep mar jak okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mangiysek sun ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek ninjiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk ninjiy, ¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angkek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angkek mis amniyak. ²⁰ Amey anggak, “Nimb Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angñinimimb anggak.” ²¹ Angkek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, enjol ak anggak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyak. Kun giy angñiyakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angkek, ap kanjsol miytiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip anggak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim anggak.”

²² Anggeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy ninyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy anggak, ²³ “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip mingan biyan amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay anggak.”

²⁴ Kun anggeyak, Jiwda poliys kond minddep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek ninjiy, yergip anggiy, gos kunaynep ninyak. ²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip anggak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angniñep korip mingan ak mindiyang, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñispay anggak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun angkek, Jiwda poliys kond minddep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok dining amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay anggiy, kuyip ma ang giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nangi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak kuyip anggak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb anggiy, kilis giy apun ak pen; ang mer ninjiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangiysek Jiysis minim ak angñiyang apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak anggiy angñimbim’ anggak.”

²⁹ Kun angkek, Piyta binuk gunap yip anggak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diningambun; Gor minim ak diningambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniyngipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diningamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb

simb ninjimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angniñon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak ninrep gipun rek, biyningmb gok angñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep ninrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angip angyak.”

³³ Kun anggeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiw angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.” ³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biyningmb mangiysek nup ninrej tep giyningip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angijn angak.” Kun anggek, ang mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos ninrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb ninbim; nind bi Tiwiwdas yand biyomb angij angkek mey, minim nuk angjiyngip ak biyningmb kunaynep ninjiyngipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biyningmb minim nup ninjak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, “Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.” Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniñ, biyningmb kunaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñanggeyak kumek, biyningmb minim nuk angkek ninjak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angningambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb. ³⁹ Pen Gor nep angkek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angkek, angak rek ninjiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip anggey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angij, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angij ma ninjak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angij gek mey, chinup kun gispay angij, tep gakniñ amniyak. ⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angniñep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiyng, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angjiyngipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Anggayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biyningmb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kunay yimb amek, Jiwdas biyningmb Griyk minim nep ninjak

gok; Jiwdas minim yipund giy ninjak gok kuyip angjiwiw anggak, “Biy nandiwi kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biy nandiwi chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay anggak.”

²⁻³ Kun anggeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biyningmb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangiysek suk anggey apey anggak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biyningmb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak ninjiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak anggayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb ninrep giy, biyningmb ninrej tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak anggay, chin pen, Gor nup angniñiyng, biyningmb gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiyng gi mindeningambun anggak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun anggeyak, ninrej kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak anggay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay anggak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin anggak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwdas lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biyningmb kunay yimb nep ninjak. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kunep; kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biyningmb mindiyngipay namb okok giyngip. ⁹ Pen Jiwdas bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom anggey ninjiy kuyip “Priyman” angjiyngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek ninjiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy anggak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip anggak ak, gosimb ninrep giy pen kunep angkek, nup pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup ang mer ninjiy, am bi minim yesek anggek gok kuyip kapkap angrep gey, kiyk apiy anggak, “Chin ninbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angjiwiw, Gor nup angjiwiw gip anggak.”

¹² Kun angij, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biyningmb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek anggek

gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per Gor angninep korip ak angyiwi, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angyiwi gip angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek ninuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angninep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak’ angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip ninmindyakni, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, ninjind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Ninjim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakni, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angñiningayn ak amninin angak.’ ⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Nin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen nin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand dinigamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay angak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangyisek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek angyayey giyakni; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy angak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angyak angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip mangyisek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ninuk Aysek nup tikiy, nin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, nin onep wimangan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñing keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup ninjey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep

nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, ‘Bi Josep biy, ninjrep yimb gok angyi’ nup angek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyngip.

¹¹ “Kisen nin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangyi piyow ninjy, ninjngiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap ninak; tap keñmangyi kunay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ninuk sikop kuyip angek, keñmangyi tawning amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ninb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an angyi ninjim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.’ Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak ninjy angak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.’ ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winingiy angyi, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb nin jiwiy ominal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangyisek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ninuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angyi angyak rek gining gakanj, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyn kun ak, basind Josep nup ma ninak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyngipay.

²⁰⁻²² “Kun giyak ak pen, nin kun ak, biber bap nin tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Nin kun ak nup takin ominal nokom, korip mangan okok nep weyger mindyngip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiyn panuk ak ap nup ninjy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angyi yimanjyngip. Nup kun giy yimanjygek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyngipay ak, nup angnirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angyi, wong kilis giy giyngip.

²³⁻²⁴ “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kunaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am ninjy wiyn angak.’ Pen nin kun ak ninak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis ninjy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk ninak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun

angnningambay angiy' ninjak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma ninjak.

²⁶ "Pen minek ap ninjak; Yisrel bi ominjal penpen gerik. Ninjiy angak, 'Mam ominjal. Nir ominjal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.' ²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, 'Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?' ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?"

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak ninbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miy-diyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek minddek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi ominjal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy ninjak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon manlañ rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis ninjiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, mañ sinjak apiy ninjakniñ, Gor angak, 'Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.' Kun angek, 'Ak Gor nep angip angiy,' pirikiy kuyangak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, 'Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand ninbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak ninjiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.'

³⁵ "Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon manlañ rek giying angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dinging andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuñay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñing solwara 'Likañ' apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyingip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, 'Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.'

³⁹ "Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma ninjak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak ninjiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, 'Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma ninbun. kun ak nand tap chin angñinjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.'

⁴¹ "Kun angiy, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñinemb pik dap sim-bong ñiyak.

⁴² "Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, 'Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok mon-

mon angñinyan angak.' Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angñinyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

'Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyingipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip sim-bonggipik? Ak yip ma sim-bonggipik. Nimb pen tap yesek ominjal, key gayyik ak angñinyingipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyingipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyingipim. Tap gor yesek ominjal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangying, lotiw gi mindyingipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miñmon Babilon bak okok angak.'

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, "Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyingipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap angiy angak, 'Sel korip yip gosimb ninningiy bap kun kun giy giningiy angak,' Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyingip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyñ Depiyt, bi Gor ninjek tep gak ak, Gor nup angñinjiy angak, 'Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angñinjun?' ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak 'Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giningamb angak.' Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angñinjek korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ "Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin mangiy diy korip giningambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim angep bap minim kun ak angiy angak:

⁴⁹ "Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añin ayan angiy apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok mangiysek ñin mangiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.'

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angiy angak, "Nimb minim ma ninjiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek ninbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyingipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim angep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, mangiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winingamb angyak gok kuyip mangiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimung ninjiy ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim

nuk, enjol gok kuyip angek dand wiyak ak, ninjy ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniņ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menjg siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyoņ niņak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siņak mindek. ⁵⁶ Niņjy angak, “Niņim! Yand niņsipiyn; semb biyoņ miņgan sek mindip. Gor Niņuk niņ yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun angek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyi, manjysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwyi, tiņgliys kiyk gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol mindek manj siņak ayey, nuk kond mindakniņ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniņ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.” ⁶⁰ Kun angyi kongim piņiy, meng miņgan dand aranyi angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niņjy kirginimin angak.” Kun angyi kumak.

8

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņyak Gok Miņmon Okok Amiy, Minim Angņiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap, simb gek siy angyiņg, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Niņ kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, timey giniņg nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiņg dam miņ ayiņgip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miņmon Jiwdiyya tiņgoņ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Angņak Miņmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņjy, pirik am miņmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angņiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miņmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip angyi, angņiyiņg, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niņrep yimb giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malņiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niņyan angyi, tap kun gok angek, wal angyiņg mis amniyak. Biynimb niņ tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb niņ tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suņ ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb manjysek miņmiņ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miņmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyi angyiņgip, “Yand biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kuņay yimb niņyngipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niņyak. Niņjy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyngipun anep angyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniņ, biynimb gok gos kuņay niņjy; minim angak rek nep niņyngipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak angņiyiņg, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņjy, niņg pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niņjy, niņg pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniņ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuņay yimb nep gek niņjy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niņsipay angyak.” Kun angyeyak niņjy, Piyya yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angniņiy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak ak pen, Kawnan niņ ak diy niņg ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyi, kuyip diniņiyiņg angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiņay kun giy Gor nup angniņer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niņjy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipmiņay maniy yomyiņg angak, ¹⁹ “Gor niriņmiņay kond mindakniņ, biynimb gok yikop diniņer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, niriņ tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, Piyya angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop niimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuyiņg yownimuj! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niņban ak, Gor niņek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niņbiyn: gos timey niņban kun ak, niņ miņ ay wos giniņg gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos niņban ak kirgiy, miluk niņban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angniņeniņgamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niņjy kirginiņgamb angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, “Niriņmiņay biyomb anup angniņer, tap yip ginimuj angyi aspiyr kun ak ma ginimuj angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyya yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiņay yerer gak minim ak angņiy, andkind Jerusalem amniņg, kinjeņnamb okok amyiņg, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angņiyiņg amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Anggak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup anggak, "Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninim anggak." ²⁷ Anggek, Piyliyp kinjen anggak par kun ak amiy ninjak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangp tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wonj giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angnneper korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niyning amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup anggak, "Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sijak amiy, yip amnimir anggak."

³⁰ Anggek, Piyliyp anggak rek amiy ninjak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim anggek Asaya buk band tikak ak, niyning amek. Piyliyp ninjy anggak, "Buk niyning amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñin ak aspiyn kun anggi niñsipan akan mer?"

³¹ Anggek anggak, "Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak angñey ninjy rek, niñnim anggak." Kun anggiy, Piyliyp nup anggak, "Ap ar biy bisgey amnur anggak." Anggek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak anggak:

"Kanj siyysiyp ñiluk pikning; yikop poñind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek anggiy, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap anggak."

³⁴ Asaya minim anggiy tikak kun ak ninjy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup anggak, "Anup anggak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip anggak?"

³⁵ Anggek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñin kun ak anggiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim ang dand amyng ninrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup anggak, "Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?"

³⁷ Anggek anggak, "Nand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, ñing pikningamban anggak."

Kun anggek anggak, "Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb anggak."

³⁸ Anggek, hos tap liping dand tangp ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sijak ay, ñing biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak. ³⁹ Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup

dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma ninjak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn anggiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindyay gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyng angñiyng, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Ninjak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim ninjak gok kuyip pikayin anggiy, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup anggak, ² "Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nangep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angninin, 'Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gunap mindeninggiy ak; Sol nup anggem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimur anggiy,' tikninin anggak."

³ Kun angkek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup ninjak. ⁴ Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap anggak, "Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikning gipan?"

⁵ Angkek anggak, "Biyomb. Nand an?" Angkek anggak, "Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayning gipan ak nep nip aspiyn anggak."

⁶ Kun anggiy anggak, "Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimur rek ninjy ginimin anggak."

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim manggiy anep ninjy, bi nonim ak ma ninjy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb anggak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy ninjak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñing, keñmanggiy tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day ninjak; Jiysis nup anggak, "Ananayas!"

¹¹⁻¹² Angkek, Jiysis anggak, "Sol bi miñmon Tasa nimb ak, day ninjimb: nup am dinñamban, windin koy gak ak sup ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angñiyng mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjen 'Yipund' apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angninin, 'Sol nup niñning aswiyn angninin' anggak."

¹³ Jiysis kun angkek, Ananayas anggak, "Biyomb. Yand ninbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, 'Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip

ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonḡipay gok, minim kuyip ak ninjiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin anḡiy wip anḡak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma piriknimin. Bi kun anup woḡ gunap pisnep anḡaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy anḡñiy, biynimb okok kuyip anḡñiy, biyomb gunap anḡñiy, giningamb.¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añiḡ yapiy, miker yomb diyiḡ, woḡ kun ak giningamb anḡak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day ninjiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niḡak: Sol mindek. Nup diniḡiy anḡak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeḡnamb miseḡ gek niḡnak ak, yip anḡyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip ninjiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin anḡak.”¹⁸ Kun anḡakniḡ, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniḡyowakniḡ, day windin niḡak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiḡ pikñak.¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiḡal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy anḡak.

Sol Minim Anḡñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tanḡiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip anḡñiy anḡak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb anḡak.”

²¹ Kun giy anḡñek, ninjiy jiw di giyiḡ anḡyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip girimey giyiḡip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn anḡiy wip rek ayip anḡyak.”²² Sol Jiysis minim anḡ dand amiy, bi kiḡy yomb key per kond mindiyḡipun ak mey, Jiysis nep anḡiy, yipund giy yimb nep anḡek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap nep anḡiḡiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim anḡ ar nokom ay anḡyak, “Sol nup pikayjun anḡyak.” Minim anḡyak kun ak Sol niḡak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjeḡ tam tanḡiyḡipay tanḡiyḡipay gok, Sol nup ñanḡun anḡiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk aymindiyḡipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim anḡek bi minim nup niḡiyḡipay gok, nup wand miḡan yomb ak yinḡiy, miñ tiwningiy, lipiḡ wiyndiw miḡan biyoḡ nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon anḡek, kiyk ninjiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma

chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip anḡiy, pirikyak.²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip anḡak, “Bi kun biy nup ninjiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niḡbun rek niḡimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amning, kinjeḡnamb ak amek, Jiysis miseḡ giy nup minim gunap anḡek niḡak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb anḡñak anḡak.”²⁸ Banabas kun anḡek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb anḡñak.²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim anḡyak gok, nuk yip penpen anḡ amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun anḡiy gos ak niḡyak.³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy, nup poḡind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun anḡyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniḡ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuḡaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, miñmon keykey niḡranḡiyḡip. Kun giy niḡranḡiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip, ninjiy anḡiy miñmon Liyda amnak.³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, miḡ ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup anḡak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip giḡ ak, Jiysis gek sun ayningamb. Jakiy, miḡ ar par tep kan anḡak.” Kun anḡakniḡ, nup sun ayek,³⁵ giranḡakniḡ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niḡyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniḡ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niḡak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim anḡiy, nup Dokas anḡyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip woḡ giñiyḡip.³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñiḡ pikñiy dam ayak korip miḡan ar akyon.³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, minim bap niḡyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk ninjiy, bi omiḡal yokey, amiy anḡrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun anḡrik.”

³⁹ Anḡerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminyay yip Jopa amiy, nup poḡind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyoḡ amniyak. Pen biyn kanil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindiyḡ chech

tap kuyip yikop ñiyiŋgip gok, Piyta nup yomyiŋg, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anŋ mis biyan yokiy, koŋgim yimiy, Gor nup anŋniŋiy, tuŋgandikiy Tabiyta nup niŋyŋg angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niŋiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.” ⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb maŋgiyseki niŋiy, biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak woŋg giyiŋgip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyŋgiŋpiyr. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Anggak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyŋgip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyŋgip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyŋgip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyŋgiŋgipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyŋgipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyiŋgipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyiŋgip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek anŋniŋyŋgip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niŋak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!” ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup anŋniŋyŋg, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyiŋg gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. ⁵ Nand bi gunap angye, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angye winimun. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak woŋg gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñiŋg solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angyi amnakniŋ, Konliyas bi nup woŋg giñirik omiŋal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niŋak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak anŋñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amniŋg sanjdiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjeŋnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak, miñmon Jopa maŋ maŋ giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup anŋniŋniŋ amnak, korip miŋgan ar biyon. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup anŋniŋ mindakniŋ, nup wiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniŋ, nuk day niŋiy niŋak: semb biyon miŋgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. ¹² Wand miŋgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyŋ, saraw,

Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuŋaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñiŋemb kun kayŋ gok pik dangiy ñinan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinan angyi apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suŋ mindip gok, asikep angyi ma anŋnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niŋak kun ak, tip ak niŋiy, tip ak niŋiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day niŋbiyn kun ak yerginiŋgamb angyi,” gos kuŋay niŋmindakniŋ, bi Konliyas yokek nup anŋniŋg wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeŋrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, “Bi omiŋal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuŋay ma niŋiy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim anŋnimimb angak.”

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy, kuyip niŋiy angak, “Bi piyowniŋsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap anŋniŋg opim?”

²² Angek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niŋek, Jiwda kay nup niŋey tep gip. Nuk day niŋak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poŋind apey, minim anŋnimun ak niŋnimimb angak.’ Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas niŋiy, chinup angyokek aswun angyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angye, Piyta kuyip angek korip miŋgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeŋnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angyi, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip miŋgan amniŋg gakniŋ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiñiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakñiy angak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak.”

²⁷ Angek jakakniŋ, minim angyiŋg korip miŋgan biyan amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niŋak: biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Niŋiy, kuyip angak, “Nimb key niŋbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miñmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yŋŋoŋg giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niŋnik; Gor yip minim bap

anggak ak mey, biynimb gunap asinj mindpay angiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip.
²⁹ Kun ak ninjy mey, Konliyas minim angip ak ninjy ma kirpiyn; angip rek ninjy opiyn. Kun ak yip yergining angem opiyn?"

³⁰ Piyta kun angkek, Konliyas anggak, "Yand menikarik namb sinjby pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip mingan biyan Gor nup angniñ mindyinj niñnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik sinjak misen giy anggak, ³¹ 'Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angniñyiny, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ñimban ak, Gor niñimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poñind winiñgij. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wonj gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak anggak.'

³³ "Enjol ak yip kun angkek, yand kasek bi yand gunap anggenik, nip am poñind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angninin angiy nip angip ak, chinup anggey niñun anggak."

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Angñak

³⁴ Konliyas kun angkek, Piyta anggak: "Yand miñiy niñbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyñ angiy gos ak ma niñimb; biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek diniñgamb. ³⁵ Miñmon okok mangiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniñgambay gok kuyip diniñgamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniñg, minim tep anggak ak niñbim. Nund yip jimñiy mindeyan angiy, biyomb chin kond mindyinyipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mangiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key niñbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñiñg pikñiemb ak ñiñg pikñiyiny, minim tep kun ak kiñiy giy anggak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angkek, ang dand amiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mangiysek niñyak. ³⁸ Pen niñbim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giying, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suñ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ "Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok girangiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem girangiy gak gak rek, chin key niñjuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakij, ap misen gek niñjuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb mangiysek nup ma niñyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niñayak gok nep, Niñuk nup yomek misen niñjuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap niñjuk. ⁴² Chinup anggak, 'Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giying angnimimb. Kisen Gor angkek, Niñuk Jiysis,

biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek kor niñningamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep gok mangiysek anggyak, "Krays nuk apiy giniñgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniñgamb' anggyak." "

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim ang mindakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranyiñg, minim yimb keykey anggyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niñy anggyak, "Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay anggyak." Piyta pen anggak, ⁴⁷ "Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiñg pikniñg anggey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer angniñgij rek ma ayip anggak." ⁴⁸ Kun anggyi, binuk gunap angkek, Jiysis ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñeyak anggyak, "Piyta! Niñ kaw bap chin yip mindenimin anggak." Anggeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Angyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak angñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niñyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniñgij anggyingipay gok, nup kuray angiy anggyak, "Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?"

⁴ Kun anggeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niñak kesim ak kuyip angñiyiny anggak, ⁵ "Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindiy, day niñnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyon nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek man sinjak amiy niñnik: siyñ saraw, yakir kimiñ, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbut gok, mangiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyon nimb apiy, yip anggak, 'Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik niñan anggak.'

⁸ "Angkek, pen anggnik, 'Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma niñbiyn anggnik.'

⁹ "Anggen, minim kun ak tip anggak, 'Gor tap yerip yerip gek suñ ayip gok, tap asikep anggyi ma angninin anggak.' ¹⁰ Day niñnik ar kun anep, tip ak niñy, tip ak niñy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyon amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak

apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip ponjning wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, 'Gos kunay ma niñnimin, kiy yip monmon amninim angak.' Kun angek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas angak, 'Enjol bap apiy yip angak, "Bi gunap angenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup ponjind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angñiningamb. ¹⁴ Gor nok biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mangyisek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambim angak." Enjol ak kun angek mey, nip suk angen opan angak.'

¹⁵ "Konliyas yip kun angek, yand kiñingiy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk angak, 'Jon nimbip yikop ñing band anep ñing pikñaak; pen manj mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokningamb angak.' ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak."

¹⁸ Piyta kun angek, bi nup kunay angyak gok niñiy angyak, "Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniñg, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak." Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angyiñg angyak, "Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angniñeningambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angyak."

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyñingipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kunaynep, nind niñyñingipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angye Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angyip rek nep giniñgamb

angiy niñyñingip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñjak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giyñg angak, "Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak." Kun giy angñakniñ, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, ponjind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyñing minderek. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñiy angyak, "Krays biynimb nuk" angyak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim angek Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, "Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangyisek giniñg gisap angak." Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyñingip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, angyak, "Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak." ³⁰ Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, "Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok niñingiy angyak."

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyñg, dam kalambis ayinggak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piñiy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi niñyak. Pen kun giy niñyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb sinak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisiymken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk niñak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giniñgambun angyi niñjak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, nup nen angyi, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angyi niñjak ñin ak; kisiymken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwñingiy, amiybi omiñal

bindon bindon ninmindrikniņ, Piyta namb biyaņ kinēk. Amiybi gunap mis akyaņ mindiy, kinjeņrumb ak niņmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniņ, kalambis korip miņgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niņiy angak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniņ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnaņg nand ak poņgay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb ak ayei amnur angak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miņgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanđirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angninjak-en, “Ak day niņsipiyn angyiy niņak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niņmindeyak kinjeņrumb omiņal ak silgiy, kinjeņ kilis timey mis biyaņ ak key yikakniņ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjeņnamb okok amying, Piyta niņak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niņiy angak, “Miņiy niņrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miņ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gining gipay ak, giniņgiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun angyiy, gos kun ak niņrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuņaynep apiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjeņ ak pik giygiw gek, paņ Ronda, korip kun ak woņg giyningip ak, kinjeņ ak yikning owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niņak, Piyta menņ miņgan anep angek niņiy, miņmiņ yimb giying kinjeņ ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyaņ angak.” ¹⁵ Angek angyak, “Niņ sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niņind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyaņ angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjeņ ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjeņ ak yikiy niņyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niņiy, wal yimb angyak. ¹⁷ Wal angyakniņ, kuyip niņ tunņ milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angak.” Kun angyiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angyiņiy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup angyiņiy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angyiņiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiipiyn angyiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miņmon tikakniņ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niņiy, yergip angyiy anņ apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niņiy, nup kasek piyow niņiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niņeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip piņsep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyingip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niņek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyiy angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miņmon nuk biy, keiņmaņgiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niņnimun; kapkap jimniņiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niņind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niņiy, niņ bap minim angningayn angyiy angyak. Niņ kun ak apek; bi kiyņ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyņ yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyiņek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angyiņey amnakniņ, miņmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, gining orik ak gindipir angyiy, Jon Mak nup poņind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik

¹ Miņmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim anņep gunap, bi Gor minim angyiņiyningipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyingipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miņmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bunģiy nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim angyiņemb kun gok, tap ma niņbiy, Gor nup nep angnin mindyakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, woņg kuyip angnik ak ger amnimun angak.” ³ Kun angek, tap ma niņbiy, Gor nup nep angnin mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniņiy, bilesiyim giyning, Gor nirniņay yip mindeniņgamb angyiy angyoyekak; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniņ, binak Jon Mak nup woņg chinup siskoy gunap ginimun angyiy poņind, Seliwsiya biyaņ amiy, siyip diy, miņmon niņing timb kusgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miņmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angyiņirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miņmon kun okok, Gor minim angyiņi dam dam; miņmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miņmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiyas Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb

angiy ninjyngip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anjer ninjyn angiy, angek apiy, minim tep ak angñirik. Angñer ninji, bungiy nuk Jiwda Nimb, kunj tap gok nep giyng, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anjep angjyngip ak angak,’ ‘Bi ominjal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.’ Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajjysis. Pen Griyk minim angiy, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiññ ak; koyimb sek angiy angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angjyngipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajjysis nup ninjynsek aymindiy angak, ¹⁰ ‘Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep ninñan. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak ninñingamban?’ ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman angiy, tunggrirkoy gakniñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiyas Polas ninji, wal yimb angiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipmiñay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem anak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anjep tikiyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, ‘Mam ominjal. Biynimb guniy ninjyngiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimun; kuyip angñinimiy angyak.’

¹⁶ Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy angak, ‘Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimb.’ ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek dingingayn angak.’ Kun angiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kunay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amningiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Sayna owak. Kiyk keñmangiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angjyngipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind

ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniñg, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ ‘Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pangiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

‘Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap angayek, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup anjep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiññ, biyomb miñmon chinup mangiysek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angayek, kiññ kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamen kiññ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiññ mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb angak.’ ²³ Kun angiy kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikingambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ ‘Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wonj ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kiregem, nimbip ñiñg pikñiñgayn angak.’ ²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angiy gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angiy niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiñgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikiyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

²⁶ ‘Pen nimb Ebrahim kiññ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angniñbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ ‘Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winiñgamb angiy tikiyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim anjep gok nup pisnep pik ayniñgambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ ‘Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angiy, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’ ²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros

bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim anjgep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb mingga ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyiy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angyey niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip anjek, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angyip’ angyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuying yownimur rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angning angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angyi minim angyaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ni suñ-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angyi tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyi tikiyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyi ma tikiyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginingamb angyi, nimbip aspur.

³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñiy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñrep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angningamb.’ ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim anjgep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ ‘Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angyembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñying kumnimimb angyak.’”

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyi mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok angyak,

“Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angyinimiy angyak.”

⁴³ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niñyak rek niñyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjenamb ak amying, kuyip anjrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip angyi, gos ak niñying nep mindenimimb angrik.”

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangyisek rek, Gor minim niñying ap nangiak. ⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak angyiwiy, kuyipmiñay angyiwiy giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy angyiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind anjgep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diningambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angyiningambur. ⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey anjek tikiyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangyisek angy ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñiy diningambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn angak.’”

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angyi niñyak gok mangyisek, nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangyisek tapin nep amnakniñ, ⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angyeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokyak. ⁵¹ Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amning, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniya amnirik. ⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giying mindyngipay.

14

*Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniya
Tangerik*

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniya mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim anjrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminjay apiyr ak ma dingingambun angyi,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip, miluk niyyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niyyi, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindying Gor minim tep ak angñiyingipiyr. Gor kuyipminjay kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niyyi, minim aspiyr kun biy, niñind yimb nep aspiyr angyi niyyak. ⁴ Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek niyyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek niyyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak niyyak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kiykminjay pen minim kun ak niyyi, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangying. Gor minim tep ak angñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bising mindying, Pol minim anggakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niyyi, bi kun biy Gor yip gek sun ayningamb angyi niñmindip rek ayip angyi, nup niyying, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tikajakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angep Hemis, per angninbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angninbun ak wip angyak.” ¹³ Tap Sus angyi angninyingipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angninbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kunay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niyyi, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirminjay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipun diy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñing solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angninbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anñ niñmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak

ak, minim ma angak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpin; Minek minek nimbip direp giying; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangyi kunay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi niñning, miseñ niñningambay angrik.”

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiñal biy semb biyon nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simboñg ñining geyak, kosyam anñ anñ kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pitkyak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminjay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyngipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyngipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, biynimb kun gok niyyi, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, liping dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak ponind dawin yomb miñgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angnirik, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak. Pen kiykminjay nind opur ar anep amjur angyi, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anger niyyak gok kuyip, tip ak angñirep giying amnirik. ²² Pen angnep giying angrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi kilis giy gem amnimun angrik.” ²³ Kun angying, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeningiy gunap angay, kiyminjay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angninying angrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tanjiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angniy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok, Gor nup angninyi angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angninying amjiyir rek, kuyipminjay kond mindrep ginimin angyi, kuyip minjay angyokey, am Angeyak,

minim kun ak angñi tanjyngipiy. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anjer, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup anjñnñ mindnimbiknñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gaknñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tanjor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik.” ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiy.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Anjyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip anjyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok anjak, ‘Gor binuk mindnñng, kumbak tiknimimb anjak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim anjak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angyi, kiy yip penpen yimb anj amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok anjak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anj amiy apiy giy, ap anjey chin niñjun anjak.”

³ Kun angyi, kuyip yokyaknñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip anjak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay anjak.” Kun anjeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep anjeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy anjak, “Mam sikop aswim anjak.” Anjeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tanjñ mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay anjak.”

⁵ Kun anjerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap anjak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis anjak anjak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay anjak.”

⁶ Kun anjeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak anjrep gun angyi ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim anj dam namb pikying, Piya tikjakiy anjak, “Mam sikop. Nimb

niñbim: Gor chinup wong keykey angyi rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok anjem niñningiy angyi, yip anjek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angñinik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup mangiysek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key angyi; kuyip minim bap key angyi ma gip. Chinup mangiysek minim ar nokom anjak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun angyi nembnemb giying apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy anjak anjak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma diningamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niñyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspin. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip anjak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyi mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tanjyng, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak anjak.”

¹³ Pen minim kiymañay ak anjjiwriknñ, Jemis tikjakiy anjak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand anjñng gispiyn biy niñim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piya mindarik nimbip angyi. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjrep gok wosrey angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy anjak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyomb ak angyi, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek dining gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay. ¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn angyi’ anjak.”

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak angyi anjak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuñay mindip angyi ma angjun! ²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy angjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonjñng, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma niñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma niñnimimb. Kuñam tunjwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma niñnimimb. Kuñam tikem, likañ amdek nep niñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angjun anjak.’ ²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey anjeyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep

miñmon okok mañgiysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angyi tikak ak angye ninbay angak.”

Biyimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokay

²² Jemis kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok diy mañgiysek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiyr rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” angyingipay.

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak, “Mam sikop nimb mindpim?

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbim gok minj tikyoksipun. ²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angniñiy mer, gos kiyk anep ninjiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angyek mey, ²⁵⁻²⁶ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niningambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñang pikayningambay angyi gos ak ma ninbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angñirep giying tapiyr.

²⁷ Bi kiyminay yip yokningambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angñiningayr. ²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbongiy pikeningiy; ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñinimimb. Kunam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuj ak kunep ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy ninjey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim

angep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyi, minim tep gunap kunaynep angñirik. Kun giy angñindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key ninjiy angak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyi,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyi, angñirep giying mindyngipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminay nind tangiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjing nep mindpay akan angyi, am ninjiy wur angak.” ³⁷ Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup ponjind amjur angak.” ³⁸ Angek, Pol angak, “Ni kun ak nind ponjind amor; worj gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup ponjind ma amningambur angak.” ³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiykminay keynep penpen angyi, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripminay kond mindakniñ, tangiy winimiyr angyi angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tangyingip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup ninjek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak angñi tanjor angyi ninak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma ninjun angningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim angak ak mañgiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay angyi kuyip angrep giyak.’” ⁵ Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, mindrep geyak,

biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Pol Wisin Ninjak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanjey, Gor Kawnan ak anggak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma angñinimimb anggak.” Kun angkek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanjey, Galesiya propens namb okok tanjey, ap miñmon Miysiya man man giyñng, Biytiyniya propens amnun angeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip anggak, “Ma amnimimb anggak.” ⁸ Kun angkek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day ninjak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk anggying anggak, “Chinup simb ninjy, ñing tikiy, pis biy winimin anggak.”

¹⁰ Pol kun giy day ninjek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñinimimb angkip anggyi, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piylipay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piylipay kun ak, Rom gapman kunaynep ap mindiy kond mindyngipay.

Biyñ Lydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ninjak

Nin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñing gol akyim, Gor nup angñinbay tip bap mindip anggyi, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy ninjuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Ninjy, kun sinjak bisgiy, kuyip minim angñinuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Lydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyingipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angñinyingip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim anggak ak ninjind angkip anggyi dek, ¹⁵ nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñing pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Lydiya kun ak anggak, “Nimb yip ninjem, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb anggak.” Chinup kun angkek, ninjind angkip anggyi, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angñinng amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy aban ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñyingip gok, maniy yomb diyingipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukñi, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying anggyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor

nimbip dingingamb minim ak angñiraspay anggyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angkek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup anggak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angkip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon anggak.” Kun angakñi, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyngipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angkok minim ak ninjy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma dingingambun anggyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor gining, liping dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy anggak, ²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi ominal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim mindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yergining, minim kisenimb ak ninjan anggyi anggraspiyr anggak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipminay gok tungasikiy anggak, “Kur diy pikim anggak.” ²³ Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis mingan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup anggak, “Kuyipminay ninmindenimimb anggak.” ²⁴ Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipminay ponind dam korip mingan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip ominal ak diy mon yomb mingan ak angkek lingger amek, lokiyim gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angñinying, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikñi, kalambis bi gok manggyisek ninmindeyak. ²⁶ Kun giy ninmindyakñi, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand donwiw giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, manggyisek asikak. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy ninjak; kinjen gok manggyisek yikiy mindek. Nuk ninjy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñangngamb anggyi, ñayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key pinjy ayin anggak.

²⁸ Pol pen, menng mingan dand araniy anggak, “Yenen nak key pinjy aying gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Manggyisek mindpun anggak.”

²⁹ Angkek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak menng mingan dand araniy anggak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim anggak.” Angkek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip mingan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diying, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñing sinjak kongim yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipminay ponind mis biyan amiy anggak, “Bominal. Yand yergen, Gor yip dingingamb?” ³¹ Angkek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb ninjeningamban;

Gor nip diningamb; biynimb nand yip kin-ban gok kunep angrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun anđerik, kuyipminjap kisyimken biyap nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ning ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak anđerik, nup gosimb ninjeyak, kuyip manjšisek ning piknerik. ³⁴ Ning piknerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipminjap ponjind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keňmanjšiy ñek ñinrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miňiy Gor nup gosimb ninbun anjšiy,” tep gaknij mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip anjšyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiňal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amniniy anjšyak.”

³⁶ Anjšeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyňgip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy anjšak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amniniy apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amniniy anjšak.”

³⁷ Anjšek, Pol anjšak, “Chirminjap kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninjy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminjap kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy anjšyokun anjšiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay anjšak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy anjšek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninjy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak anjšeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb anjšiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn anjšiy anjšyak, “Nirminjap miňmon yomb kun biy kiring amniniy anjšyak.”

⁴⁰ Anjšeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Lyidiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjyak gok kuyip minim anjšrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminjap miňmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miňmon Ambiypoliys amjakraik. Ambiypoliys nimb am am, miňmon Apoloniya amjakraik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miňmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Ninjy, Pol per giyňgip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiňal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miňgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind anjšiy tikiyak ak, anjš amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy anjš amiy apiy giyňg, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anjširep giyňg anjšak, “Bi Krays winingamb anjšiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen anjšiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyň yomb key yimb kond mindyňgipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak

nup nind anjšiy tikiyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak anjšak.”

⁴ Kun anjšek, gunap ninjind anjšip anjšiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup anjšinyňgipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip anjšrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok ninjey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apay, kilpul yomb anjšyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninjy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyap anjšiy, am Jeson korip ak piňiy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjyak.

⁶ Piyow mer ninjy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy anjšyak, “Bi miňmon okok manjšisek tanjšiy minim anjšiyaknij, kilpul yomb apay gok, miňiy ap mindpay miňmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun anjšyak.” ⁸ Kun anjšeyak, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek ninjy, gos kunay ninjyak. ⁹ Gos kunay ninjy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy anjšyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip anjšeningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diningambun anjšyak.” Kun anjšiy, kuyip anjš mis yokyak.

Miňmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owaknij, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip anjšyokey, miňmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miňgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anjšrik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminjap ak ninjey tep gaknij, ninjind apiyr akaň anjšiy, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi ninjy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak anjšisap anjšey, Jiwda biynimb jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyňgipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak ninjy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipminjap miňmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miňmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miňmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyaknij, Pol kuyip anjšak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip anjšyokem, kasek wininiy anjšak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun anjšiy,

kuyipminjap miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyinjg niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angniñyinjgipay gok, kuñay yimb nep mindek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angniñyinjgipay gunap yip minim ang amiy apiy giyinjgipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyinjgipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim ang amiy apiy gi mindyinjgipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angjiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim ang amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon angip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok angniñbay tap gok asap angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angey, minim kiñinj kun ak niñrep gun angyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, ang mindonjun angjiy gos anep niñyinjgipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angniñjun angjiy, gos ak niñbim. ²³ Yand akniy tanjiy niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angniñbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niñbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niñbun angjiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñinj ak angniñg gispayn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok manjiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniñgambay namb kun okok mindonimuj rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, añinj band ak yokek, añinj aying mindpun. Tap chin okok manjiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok manjiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyan angjiy gip. Nup gosimb niñning, nuk par okok ma mindip;

chin yip mindip. ²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, niñind angyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niñiy, tap gunap gay angniñbay. ³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niñyinjgipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuñay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek kuyip angip, ‘Tap gunap angniñbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niñnimimb angip.’ ³¹ Angip kun ak niñrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niñimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb manjiysek kor giy, bilokniñgamb. Chin niñbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giniñgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñyinjg, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip anggenimin, chin niñjun angyak.”

³³ Kun angyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindex

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nuñgumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyinjgipiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom man okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyinjgipiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeniñgiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayinjgipiy. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyinjgip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayinjgipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb manjiysek niñyan angjiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim ang amiy apiy giyinjgip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyinjgip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirangjiy angjiyinjg, “Bi Kiñj yomb key yimb per kond mindyinjgipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angjiyinjgip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup angjiywayak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angjiy, chech nuk ak pipal pikiyinjg, kuyip angak,

“Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñiningayn angak.”⁷ Kun angjiy, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angñinyingip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

⁸ Pen Kriyaspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, niñind angjiy angjiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma piriknimin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin.

¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kunjay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giningiy rek ma ayip angak.”¹¹ Kun anggek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kangol ak, Gor minim ak angñi mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup anggey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak,¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñispiyn angjiy, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angjiy angyak.”¹⁴ Kun anggeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angiy angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip.”¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, “Bi biy yesek angjiy angjiy, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angjiy,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angjiy gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb angak.”¹⁶ Kun angjiy, kuyip ang mis yokakniñ,¹⁷ kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniñ Angjiy Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angjiy,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angjiy, siyip diy sanjiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chiñgiy nep mindeningayn angjiy minim angaying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim ang amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.”²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.”²¹ Kun angjiy, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siyariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angjiy, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyng; biynimb Jiysis nup mind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angñirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day mind tikyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak.²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma piriky, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angñak. Angñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angñiningamb angjiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wonj gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.”²⁸ Kun anggey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Dayak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giying angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angjiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.”²⁹ Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Angak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup

minim ninun angyak gunap mindeyak.
² Kuyip ninij angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbik nin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angek angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angy chin ma ninbun angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen ninng pik pik?”

Angek angyak, “Chin Jon angyingip minim ak diy, ninng piknuk angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angek ninng pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angy ninney mey, kuyip ninng pikningingip. Pen kuyip angyingip, ‘Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb ninnimimb angyingip.’ Bi kisen winingamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak.”

⁵ Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angy, tip ak ninng pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip dinijek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angy, day Gor minim tep ak angniyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimingan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin ominal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyingip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, “Kinjenj tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun angeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninng gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angnii mindyingip. ¹⁰ Kun giy angnii mindek, simiy ominal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyak biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mangyisek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angy ninngak.

Sitya Ninuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindaknin, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyingip. ¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyingipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayingip gok kunep mis amyingipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giying, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angy giranngyingipay gok, Pol gak rek ninij chin kunep gun angy, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angninimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb Sitya, ninuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angy angeyak, kichekiy biynimb amban ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip ninbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikokey,

daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyak biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mangyisek ninij pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayingipay gok, biynimb ninmindyaknin, mon pik dangliyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak nin pangey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos nek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem aminngayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep aminngayn angak.” ²² Kun angy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy nin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Nin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimniy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angeyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angninyingipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninjep korip ak angy, angninyingipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyingipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyingipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Nimb ninbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angy angy, ‘Nin mangyiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angninjep mer angy.’ Kun angamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangyisek ninspay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angy aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok ninij, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep angy, menj mirgan dand araniy ang amiy apiy giyaknin, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kuaynep apiy, Pol binup ominal ak kuyip, liping dand minim angep tip ak amniyak. Binuk ominal kun ak, nuk

yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminjap ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip.³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim anjeyak namb ak amniyn anjek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok nup mer angyak.³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amninim angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñiñ niñiy aspun ak angyi ma niñyak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip anjrep giningamb angyi, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tunj milich giy, minim anjning gakniñ, ³⁴ kiyk niñyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menj minjan dand araniy angak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin angyi,” tapin nep anj mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anj mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Kapkap mindem angak.” Kun anjek, kapkap mindyakniñ angak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy anjningbun ak; an ma niñimb angyi, kilpul yomb ak aspim?” ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mangiysek niñbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim ominjal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup anjningbun ak, nup ma anjjiwi, korip nup anjningbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim.” ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniñ, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniñgiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep anjnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim anjek, pen minim bap anjgun rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anj mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anjek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anjñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok tangyiñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak anjñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin ominjal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk

minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik aynjg geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angyi niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tanjeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiyas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandiakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn ñinñing am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amningayn angyi, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtyikas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angyi, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipanj jimñiy ñimbiy, Pol tip ak minim anj mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak angak.” ¹⁴ Kun anjek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos marj ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep girangiy, Pendiynos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Anjak Pispnep Amjiyiñ Anjak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, “Mindpiyn biy winiñgiy angak.”

¹⁸ Kun anjek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyngipiyn ak niñbim. ¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wonj ak

giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey gining geyak, yip simb gek, siy angying, minim angyñinik. ²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angyñinik; mangyisek nep angyñinik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angyrep giy angnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angyip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.’

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem am-jap ak; yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma niñbiyn. ²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angyip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalam-bis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban angyip.” ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angyiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikniñgambay angyiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, angying nep mindeningayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angyen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñningambim. ²⁶ Miñiy amning mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma angyñimbiyn mer; mangyisek yimb nimbip angyñimbiyn. ²⁸ Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angyek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Niñuk nup yokek ap chinup angyiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. ²⁹ Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siyysiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek angyiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, liping dand kind kiyk okok amningambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy omajal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angying nimbip mangyisek angyñirep ginik. Minim angyñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor niñ ar ak ay amjiyiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik niñ ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asimb

ma angnik. ³⁴ Niñ mangyiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tangyingipun gok yip, tap niñbingipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap niñningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap niñningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak angyjiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angyñiyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim angyek, nup am kaykol giy, siy angyiy, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip miñgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sanjak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyiy sanjinuk. Yingen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanjinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras niñ anjind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñying am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amminin angyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angyon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mangyisek, chinup dam niñg gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angyñinuk. Pen chin penpen niñ piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angyiy, niñ bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiyis bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindex, bi onep kanjol ak yip angyayeyak, keñmangyiy bilok niyingipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tinjawip ak Gor minim angyingipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk niñ namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep Angabas; miñmon Ji-wdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, niñ tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak,

“Gor Kawnan ak angp, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay angp angak.’”¹² Kun angkek, chin mangiysek minim kun ak ninjy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninim angnuk.”

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb ninjy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayningambay akan, pik ayningambay ak, ma piriksipiyn. Monmon am angningayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy ang mer ninjy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key ninjimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Angjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyay miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poñind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb ninjak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyay gok mangiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup ninjng amiy ninjuk: nuk bi wong jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nangiy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak ninjy, Gor nup tep angiy, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand ninban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’”²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, ninrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angp, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angp” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim ninrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip ninjy, minim yomb angningambay.”²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap ninjind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbong ñining gisap rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñinj pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbong ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbong ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mangiysek nip minim angyak

kun ak, yeseq nep angyak ak ninjngambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiyan angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yeseq okok simbongyng, kimin kanj pikenjngiy, nimb ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñinimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angiy,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbong ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñinj pik tep giy; Gor angningep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Chin ñin onep kanjol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinjemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbong ñiningambun angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun angiy, ñinj pik mindykninj, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niyay: Pol Gor angningep korip mingan ak mindek. Ninjy, nup chichiy diy, meñ mingan dand araniy angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb mangiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tangiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angiy, Mosis angiy tikak minim ak timey angiy, Gor angningep korip biy angjiwy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angningep korip mingan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.”

²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep ninjy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angningep korip mañ okok tangek ninjy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiysek nimb ak yip, Gor angningep korip mingan ak amimb angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mangiysek ninjy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angyng, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep poñind kasek apchakeyak ninjy. Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak “Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb angak.”

‘Angkek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Angkek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angkek, Pol

nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning;
³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol sinjak am-
 jakyakniñ, biynimb kunjaynep kisen giy,
 Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun
 giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar
 ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb
 kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep
 pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.”
³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup
 dand korip miñgan biyan amning giyakniñ,
 nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb
 anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim
 akan?” Angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak
 angak, “Nand Griyk minim niñban sek?”
³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-en, nand mey, bi Yijip
 nimb; bi penpen gipay kunjay yimb diy,
 dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak
 bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim
 ak aspan angak.”
³⁹ Angkek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda
 bap. Yip tiyak, miñmon yomb Tasas
 Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin,
 yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim
 angak.” ⁴⁰ Angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak,
 yaw kun ginimin ankek, Pol korip ak yirar
 rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy,
 ñin dand arane, biynimb gok minim ma
 angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip
 minim angak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim
 angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop
 diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak
 niñmindenimimb angak.” ² Kun ankek,
 minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb
 mindyakniñ, ³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda
 nimb ak pen, yip tiyak miñmon yomb
 Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap
 Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy,
 yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip
 yerip angyak minim ak mangyisek, yip
 angakniñ. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup
 direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek,
 yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis
 nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb
 giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb
 gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis
 amyingipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor
 nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanj-
 sol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek
 angyip ma angningambay; niñind angyip
 angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand
 Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap
 tikkiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup
 kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb
 Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ
 ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimuj angyak.’
 Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay,
 dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay
 angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip
 dand am am, pumbnamb yon won ak,
 Damaskas man man ginukniñ, melik yomb
 ak, semb ar biyon nimb añañak rek diy
 owak. ⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ,
 minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen
 per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angkek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand
 an?’

“Anjenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb:
 yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb
 ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangyi ak ma
 niñyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb.
 Yerginim?’

“Anjenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas
 amiy, Gor nup yerer gininggamban ak, nip
 angningambay angak.’ ¹¹ Melik kun ak,
 yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy
 gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand
 yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand
 Damaskas amniyak.

¹² “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb
 nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak
 niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip
 ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup,
 Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok,
 mangyisek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’

¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik manj sinjak
 apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tap niñan
 angak.’ Kun angakniñ, windin yip koy
 gak ak, pisnep suj ayakniñ, nup niñnik.
¹⁴ Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis
 sikop angninyingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk
 ak ayning gisap ak mey, Niñuk Krays nup
 misen niñiy, minim nuk ak misen niñiy
 gipan. ¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb niñban kun
 ak, biynimb gok kuyip angningamban.
¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy
 Gor nup angninij, ñing pikeningamban;
 timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokningamb
 angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angñinimin Angak

¹⁷ “Kun ankek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen
 miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angninrep
 korip ak amiy, Gor nup angnin mindiy,
 day niñnik ak: ¹⁸ Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek
 Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok am-
 imin. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak
 angningamban, ma niñningambay angak.’

¹⁹ “Kun ankek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb.
 Kiyk key yip niñbay; yand nind nan-gep
 korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb
 niñyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep
 pikyngipiyn. ²⁰ Pen ñin bap, bi minim
 tep nip angep Stiypin nup pikayakniñ,
 panj angyi, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk
 tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’
²¹ Kun anjenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand

nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angfīningamban anggak.’”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim anggak ak niñmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angkek niñiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angy anggak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimuj; nuk Gor nup angyiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep anggak.”

²³ Kun angying, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunj dingeay aranak. ²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip anggak, “Nup dand korip mingan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñin ak, nimbip angnimuj anggak.”

²⁵ Kun angkek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep mañ kun sinak jak mindek anup anggak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun angkek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup anggak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy anggak.”

²⁷ Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup anggak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angye niñijn?”

Angkek, Pol anggak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy anggak.”

²⁸ Angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak anggak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn anggak.”

Angkek, Pol pen anggak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn anggak.”

²⁹ Kun angkek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angyi, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak niñrep giyn angyi, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek, suk angkek ap nan-geyak, angkek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak mañ sinak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip niñmindyng anggak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiyn anggak.”

² Kun angkek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi mañ sinak mindeyak gok kuyip anggak, “Minim yesek angip jonjimb band, ak piktopil gim anggak.”

³ Kun angkek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup anggak, “Biynimb gok nip niñey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb niñban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek niñiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ anggak.”

⁴ Pol kun angkek, bi mañ sinak mindeyak kun gok anggak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup angyiwsipan?”

⁵ Angye, Pol anggak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb angyi ma niñbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angyiwnimimb anggak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol niñak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb niñbay rek niñyak, gunap Peresiy biynimb niñbay rek niñyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak niñiy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niñiy, minim yomb angyi anggak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangyisek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakkpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay anggak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angkek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angyeak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, menj mingan dand araniy anggak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angyi, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap niñak rek ayip; chin ma niñban anggak.” Kun angyi, penpen ang dand amniyakniñ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayningiy rek ayek niñiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angkek, Pol nup ponjind dam korip kiyk yomb mingan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ñin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sinak jak mindiy anggak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin anggak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Anggak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay anggak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñing ma ñimbiy giningambun anggak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyi, am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip anggak, “Chin niñind yimb apun. Tap ma ñiñningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ñiñningambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angyi angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey,

nup minim gunap sek angnin tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin niluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ninuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak ninjiy, num-bap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angnak. ¹⁷ Angnek, Pol ninjiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup ponjind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

¹⁸ Angkek, nunay ninuk kun anup ponjind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak angip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup ponjind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimun angek;’ ponjind aswiyn angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ni kun anup nin kind ak diy, ponjind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angninng apan kun ak, angan angak.”

²⁰ Angkek, ni paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angninngambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angninng ginjun angninngambay.’ ²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angninngiy ak, ma nininimin. Bi kiyk nin jiwiy ominjal rek, Pol nup nanng ay nep mey, tap nininngambun angyi, minim angyaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak ninjiy, kun ginjun angyi kond mindpay angak.”

²² Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, nup angyokying angak, “Biyimb gunap kuyip ninjiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angyi aswiyn ma angnimin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Annak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, amiybi kond mindep nuk ominjal ak suk angek aper angak, “Pol nup pik ayninng minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup ponjind dand Sisyariya amnimimb. Bi kusay dininngiy gok, nin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, nin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek dininngiy gok, nin jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. ²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, ponjind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

²⁵ Kun angyi, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak, ²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ ²⁷ Bi nip yok-sipiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand ninnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak ninjiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñin kun ak ninjyn angyi, nup

dand kanjsol miytiyn kiyk ak amiy ninnik: ²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñin bap ma mindek. ³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup niluk ay mindiy nannginngambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñin kun ak nip angninngambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, minj tiknek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep ponjind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. ³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek and-kind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, ³³ gapman biyomb anup minj niy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giniñgiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?” Angkek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Silyisiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, biyomb ak ninjiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angninngambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, nin onep tinngawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Sisyariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponjind, bi minim angep kiyk Tetiwlas yip, Sisyariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup ninjiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim angep Tetiwlas, Pol nup kor giniñg, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos ninrepe giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angninngayn; minim marj won angninng gispiyn ak, timund pik nininimin.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tunngasik keykey ayaknin, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angninng korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor giniñg gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor giniñg gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giniñgiy angak.’ Kun angek mey, miñiy opun.

Minim kun ak, Pol nup angninengamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñin ak angek, ninningamban.”⁹ Tetiwlas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Ninind yimb anjip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim anjan angek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kunjaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angninengamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gaknin nip minim aspiyn.¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angye ma ninningamban; yand Gor nup angnininy angyi, menikarik sirbiy nep, Gor angninep korip ak amninik.¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik.¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand ninningamban; minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen angniny gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giyiny, Gor nup angninimb apay.’ Minim kun ak ninind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angninyingipay anep, yand angninbiyn. Bi Gor minim angyep gok, minim tiyak ak ma kirpiyn.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjackingambay angyi nanbay rek ak’ yand kunep ninbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angyi, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor ninji akan, biynimb gok ninji, sisker gip angningambay ak ninji mey, ninrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbongep ñiyn angyi, Jerusalem amninik.¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simbongep ñiyn angyi, ñiyn pikrep giy, Gor angninep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunjay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angyep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹ “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angyi, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap.²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñin ninjak ak, angye ninminin!²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Menng mingan dand arany angnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakyap angyi gos anep ninen, yip kor gispim angnik.’”

²² Pol kun angaknin, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninnyingipay gok per girep gey ninjak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy

angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysisay apek, minim nup ak ninji, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

²³ Kun angyi, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angninpek, nup ñiningiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup ninning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nungumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chinngipay minim ak angy dand amying angak,²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma ninjun, Gor angyip rek ninji, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak ninningambun angak.” Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak ninji pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angyen winimin angak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep ninji angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angyen apek mey, gos nuk ak ninji angningamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angyi, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak ninjak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angye apek, minim angyingipiy.’²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angyi ninjak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk ninningambay angyi kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinaknin, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Ninningamb Angak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakin,²⁻³ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup ninji; Pol nup kinjenamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning angyak, “Chinup simb ninji, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand anning gispiyn rek,⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimun, biyomb nimb gunap angyem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep mingan ak amiy, Pestas angek,⁷ Pol nup dand apayak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup pinji

kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kunaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñin mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angninep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikiy angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key ninjy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip ninjey tep giningamb angyi,” Pol nup angniñiy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy anjun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy anjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep ninban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñin ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñining gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy anningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak ninningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giningamb angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyn Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup ninjy owiy angrik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyinj; Pestas kiyn Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piylyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor gining ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’

¹⁶ Pen minim kiñin bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’ ¹⁷ Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip mingan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak. ¹⁸ Yand angninik-enj, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angrep

gipun rek ma angyi; nuk gunap sisker angyi angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim angyi kor gipay ak, yand ninrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñin kun ak angniningamb ankan angnik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokning, kalambis apyiyn rek mindip angnik.”

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand ninningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy ninmin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yinrimy giyinj, kor ninrep korip mingan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup ninjim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand ninbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak ninjiy, Siysa ker yokning gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip giy minim kiñin ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak ninjiy, tap gunap yerip yerip giy ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand ninjen yipund ma giningamb angak.”

26

Pol Kiyn Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyn Angriypa Pol nup angak, “Yand nip niñsiyiyn nen, minim angan angak.”

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, “Kiyn Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angye, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangyisek ninban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma ninminim.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis

sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim ninjiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niskoy mung mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn nin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angyi ninbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygyi, yip kor gispay.

⁷“Nand ninban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñin keykey onep wimingan ak mindpun. Chin mangjysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay angak minim ak ninmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angninying mindpun. Pen kiyng Angriypa nand ninban! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!’ ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi ninbim?”

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb gyiyngipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayngipay. Gunap pisenep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tanjiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip ninen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angyi, kuyip timey giyingipiyn. Nin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow ninjiyn angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amyngipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ninjak Kesim

¹² “Pen nin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok yaw angyi, minj tikñey, dand sandinik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kinjenamb ak amyng ninjik; melik yomb ak semb biyon nimb, chin amninuk ak ninjak. Biyomb ninban! Melik ninjak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mangjysek apyap pikiy, yand ninjik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angyi, yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk ninjiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiy apiy ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.’

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Angenik angak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.’

¹⁶ Kun angyi, yip angak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispaiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy ninban rek, pen kisen yomen ninrep

giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy angñiyiing tanagnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak ninningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep ninningambay. Yip diniingambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy ninjiy kirginingamb. Nuk kuyip ninjek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok ninjek tep gip rek ak giningamb angak.’

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyingip Ak Angñak

¹⁹ “Pen kiyng Angriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim angak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, angyi rek ginimimb angnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angninjep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip ninjiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiyiing nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek angyak rek nep angñimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk angyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyng, kumiy tikjakningamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjen ak ninningambay angyak.”

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb angyi angak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Pol angak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos ninjiyng, minim ninind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiyng Angriypa! Chin ninjiy gipun ar ak, nand ninban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand ninbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygyi ma giyak; misen nep geyak ninjak ak mey, tap bap ma ninban mer; mangjysek ninban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim angep gok, minim angyak ak, ninind angyak angyi, gos ninban? Yand ninen; nand ninind apay angyi ninban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸ Pol kun angek, kiyng Angriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angyi, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Angek, Pol anggak, “Minim paryomb angyi akan, minim man won angyi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniny apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen ninmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy angyi apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniny angyi apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyn Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok mangyisek mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biyimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

³² Kun angyi, kiyn Angriypa, Pestas nup anggak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip ninningamb angyi ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb angak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

¹ Kisen minim angay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyingipay.” ² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup anggak, “Am bungiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimun gok, ñininy angak.” ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amying niñnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak panjek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipun giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya mañ okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñing siy yomb panjep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoningambun,

tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pol kun anggak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yingen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimun rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun angerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yingen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks man mindip ak am mindonjun. Yingen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak aye, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yingen Yomb Apiy Ñing Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yingen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, am-jakningambun angyi, anga yokyak ak liping diy, ñing timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yingen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipun giy amnun angyi, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñing solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñing timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yingen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb mingan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk. ¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimun angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yingen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pangningamb angyi, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik peyepy, jel pirikiyng amninuk. ¹⁸ Yingen yomb apying nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan angyi, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñing solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yingen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun angyi dayey mindek gok, ñinen mangyisek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyingipun. Pen yingen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amningambun; kum diningambun angyi niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyingipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak niñbikip rek anjep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumningambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giningamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angninying nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn man siñak apiy, angyi, ‘Pol ma pirikinin!’

Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip miñgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay angyak.'

²⁵ "Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor angyak rek nep giningamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak bap amningambun angyak."

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yinjen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñing solwara 'Edriyatiyk' apay namb ak amying, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup mañ mañ mindip akan angyak, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin mañ yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyak, pirikiy, anga omiñal omiñal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindying, Gor nup angninijy angyak, "Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan angyak." ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñing timb kuskak yep mañ kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, "Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun angyak."

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angyak, "Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mangyisek am diniñ gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum diniñgambun angyak." ³² Kun angyak, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñing biyan yokniñ geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip angyak, "Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kunay niñying, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindipim. ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap ñiñnimimb angyak."

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun angyak, biret ak diy, Gor nup angninijy, tipanñ ñiñakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niñyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnan angyak, wiyt mindek gok ñing solwara biyan diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñing timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angyak, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñing solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, "Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy

amningambun angyak," ⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikuiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiñal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanñinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñing solwara ak panñ apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpanñ pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, "Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup angy giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak."

⁴³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer angyak angyak, "Bi ñing kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñing kas pilikiy ameniñgiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi ñing kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilanñ day day gok, chichiy diy ameniñgiy angyak." Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñing ma ñiñnuk; mangyisek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon ñing timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, "Miñmon biy, Molta angyak." ² Kun angyak, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap dangiyey, manjiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunñ dand apiy, dangiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipon gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinjek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy, kiyk key angyak, "Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñing solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb angyak."

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin manjiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akan, kasek kumningamb angyak, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, "Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak."

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak mañ kun siñak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb konñil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angninijy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak. ⁹ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip sun ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning

ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksan-driya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Nin kun ak yingen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ, ¹² yingen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yingen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñing namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnim-imb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanjinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angye niñy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niñy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biy-omb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow niñy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyngip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biyn-imb chin gok ma miluk niñy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biy-omb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñing bap ma mindek. Yip pikniñy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angye, ma niñbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key

angye chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angyak.”

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim angningambun angyi, angyak. Kisen ñin angyak kun ak apek, biynimb mind wiyak rek mer, kuñay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angniying; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angye gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyi tikyak minim ak sek angniy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan angyi, minim kun ak angn mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek niñyak; gunap ma niñyak. ²⁵ Biynimb ma niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, “Minim angye niñningambim ak pen; minim angyi ak angyi ma niñningambim. Windin niñningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambim. ²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay’ angyak.”

²⁸ “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñningambay angak.” ²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak angniwakniñ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amying, pen angek pen angek giying amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyngip korip ak, tawying tawying nep kin mindek; simiy omiñal yinak. ³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mangiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angniy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angniy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma angniyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep angniyngip.

ROM Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak manņiysek angņirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ninuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb manņiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tungasik dek nep kim amningiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand angiy diniņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miņiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņgamb niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miņ nup tep ginimun ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup anggep gok kuyip angek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimniy ayniņgamb angyak.” Minim nind angiy tikiyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ninuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiņin ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. ⁴ Pen nup niņayay kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ninuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kunjaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miņmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angņen, nup gosimb niņiy, angip rek gipay.

⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniņgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Niņjak

⁸ Minim nind angning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup angniņiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angniņbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niņimb. Wong nup ak giņiyiņg, Ninuk nup minim tep ak dand tanņyiyg, ¹⁰ nimbip am niņiy angiy, Gor nup per angniņbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angiy kinņey yomek, mindpim ak niņiņgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niņrep giniņgambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miņ ar yand giyiyn ak nimb niņem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niņiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giniņgambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miņmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angņen, apiyn rek niņiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep anggen nup diyan angiy, per niņiy giyiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma niņbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niņbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niņbay gok, minim kil ma niņbay gok kuyip manņiysek, minim tep nup ak angņiy angiy niņbiyn.

¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angņiy angiy, gos bap niņbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angņiyiņg nambiy ma diniņgayn angiy; monmon angņimbiny. Minim kun ak kind yimb angiy mindip; biynimb niņiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniņgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniņgiy angiy di dand amiy, miņiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angiy, gos niņiy gon amek mey; Gor chinup niņek biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniņgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niņbay rek, perper mindeniņgambay angyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey niņiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giyiņg

rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak nihek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma niñbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niñiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi niñningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niñbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak nihek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup niñbay ak pen; niñey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niñiy, sakiy sek ay, kisiyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niñep mindpun angyi anj mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siy saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angninbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmangiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araningiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niñiy mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur dininambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñjun angyi kirgek, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmangiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angyi gos ak niñying, monmon giying, timey giying mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niñiy, penpen giy, mimunñ niñiy, minim yesek angyi, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angyi yip angyi angyi, ³⁰ biynimb angyiwiy, Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb angyi sikoy giy, chinup nep niñyan angyi, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niñiy timey ginjun angyi, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niñiy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep

Giningamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip angyiwiy, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niñind nep angyi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep angyiwpim ak, gos yerip niñim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb angyi niñim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun angyi ma niñim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek niñiy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangiysek misen angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angyi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñningambay gok, kuyip miluk niñiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy angyi rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb sunrep yand angninamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy, minim nep angyi angyi, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angninamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niñiy mer; mindrep gun angyi, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek may kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi niñbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok angyikniñ, gos niñbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak dininambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angnin tangying, per kun ak rek apiyn.

*Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niḡbun Rek,
Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak*

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim niḡrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Napan sikoy ming mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angḡey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angiy niḡiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.” ¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niḡbay gok kuyip angḡirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angḡirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma niḡbay gok kuyip angḡirep giy, napan sikoy gok kuyip angḡirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim niḡbun rek, minim tep bap ma niḡbun mer; manḡiysek niḡdipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niḡiy, biynimb okok kuyip angḡimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angḡinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angḡinḡbay miḡan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand arany apim, “Chin Gor low ak niḡrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek nep gipim. Nuk anggak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niḡbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angḡiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angiy, ni gok tikying, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niḡningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay rek ak mindonningambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angḡip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niḡying, kumbak tikying gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniḡ, chin kuyip niḡon nambin giningamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos nek, nup gosimb niḡiy angip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niḡey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niḡek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay angḡningambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop angiy asap angḡningambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip angḡiningiy angiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niḡbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niḡind anggak ak kurginingamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok manḡiysek niḡn gunap yesek angḡningambay; Gor nuk niḡind yimb angiy, angip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angḡingiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniḡ, kor giniḡiy minim kiḡin bap ma mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb angḡningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misen niḡiy, yimb nup dand araniḡambay ak, chinup yenen kor giniḡamb angḡningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niḡiy apay rek nep angḡningambim. ⁶ Gor bi sun-tep biynimb manḡiysek kor niḡningamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amniḡamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angḡningamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap angḡningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niḡiy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niḡrep giy, yimb nup dand araniḡambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb niḡningamb angḡningambim.” ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek angiy angḡningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimḡiningamb angḡningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angḡiwying, “Pol minim kun ak rek angip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niḡind yiwur yomb niḡningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip angjun? “Gor niḡek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angjun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niḡimb; chin manḡiysek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos niḡrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chinḡun angiy’ niḡbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Manḡiysek Gor nup kirgiy,

mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb anjjiwi, miluk ninjiy kunjiy timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep ninjiy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuñay yimb nep ninbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak ninmindip anjjiy, ma pirikpay anjgiyak."

¹⁹ Gor angek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy ninbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun anjjiy ma anjningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek timey yimb gon, Gor ninjek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak ninjiy mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok anjjiy ninjimun rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninjiy ninbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok manjiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Ninjey Mey, Biynimb Sun-tep Yand Anjgiy

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb anjjiy tikiy anjgiyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb ninjon, Gor chinup biynimb sunrep yand mindpim anjningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep ninjiy gon, kun ma anjningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup anjayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek. ²⁴ Gor chinup simb ninjiy, biynimb tep yand gok manjiysek mindewan anjjiy, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi sunrep, yipun giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimun rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinbiy nep ñining, Ninuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak anjjiy gos ninbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok anjjiy dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anjjiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak ninjiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy anjningambun, "Low ak ninjon, biynimb sun-tep yand gok anjningamb anjningambun."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgiy anjjiy, ma anjgun. Biyomb chin kuñay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey ninjiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb anjjiy gos ninjon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb anjningambim, "Low minim ak kirgiyan anjjiy asap anjningambim." Kun anjjiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, anjgiy rek giyaknin, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb anjjiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Sun-tep Yand Anjgiy

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñiy giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay ninjiy dak? ² Low minim ak ninjek gek nup, bi sun-tep anjjiy dak anjgun? Ak kun ma anjgun. Biynimb low ar ak ninjiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun anjjiy, yimb kiyk key dand araningambay; Gor ninjek tep ma giningamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anjgiyak, "Ebrahim Gor ninind anjgiy anjjiy, nup gosimb ninjek mey; bi sun-tep yand anjjiy dak anjgiyak."

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek ninjiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip anjjiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak ninjon, biynimb sun-tep yand anjjiy ma dip; chinup simb ninjim rek, nup gosimb ninjon, "Biynimb sun-tep yand gok anjjiy."

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anjgiyak:

"Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindey, Gor ninjiy kirgek, sun-tep mindpay rek, tep gakinij mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma anjningamb ak ninjiy, tep gakinij mindeningambay anjgiyak."

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindey, Gor gach kuyip ninjiy kirgek, tep gakinij mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyinj, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok nep akay; biynimb yikop nup gosimb ninbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup

gosimb niŋak rek, nup dek, bi suŋ-tep nuk mindyngip. ¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niŋyaŋ angiy,” nup angak, “Nand bi suŋ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tiknimin angak,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niŋbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek, gosimb niŋey, Gor kuyip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angiy dek mey, Ebrahim ŋi paŋ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ŋin ak, Gor nup gosimb niŋyng nep, mindyngip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ŋi paŋ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niŋiy gek, Gor nup bi suŋ-tep yand angiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋiy, bi suŋ-tep yand angiy, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiŋiŋ giy gey, biynimb ŋi paŋ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok maŋgiysek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, low ar ak niŋiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niŋningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niŋbay gok, yesek angiy nup gosimb niŋbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy gos niŋbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak ak ma diningambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diningambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niŋbun; Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey niŋiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niŋiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dinging, chinup Jiŋwda biynimb low angak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niŋbay gok kuyip maŋgiysek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ŋi paŋ nand kuŋay mindiy, miŋmon keykey kuŋaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niŋbun biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ŋi paŋ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gaŋ” anggek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niŋak Rek Niŋjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ŋapan tiknimuŋ rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiŋiŋ giy, biynimb ŋi paŋ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiŋiŋ keykey kuŋay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angkek, Ebrahim niŋind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ŋi paŋ nuk gok gap rek

akan, kamb kilup rek, kuŋay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ŋapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ŋin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriymingiy giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ŋin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; ŋapan tiknimiy rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ŋapan tikningamban angip ak, niŋind angip angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.”

²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋek, bi suŋ-tep yand angak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ŋek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niŋnimuŋ angiy ma tikiyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suŋ-tep yand angningamb gok maŋgiysek niŋningiy angiy tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angiy niŋbun gok angyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiŋ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niŋiy, Niŋuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiŋ yomb wilikak kun ak, suŋ aynimuŋ rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niŋon Biynimb Suŋ-tep Yand Angningamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niŋiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niŋon, chinup dek, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimŋiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miŋmon chinup angayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun angiy, tep gakiŋ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angkek,” gos sek mindiy, miŋmiŋ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyaŋ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niŋind nup kond mindyng gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimŋiy mindep rek ma ayek, miŋiy ŋiyand yokep ŋin ak wip angiy, Niŋuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumon angiy ma kumbay. Pen ŋin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niŋiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyaŋ angiy, kumningambay akan ma niŋbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ŋin ak, chinup timey gipay angiy niŋiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Niŋuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoninğambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñaŋgep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginiñgamb angniñgambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mañiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikiyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeniñgambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeniñgambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mañiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim anggiy kumek mey, nup chinggon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok anggiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeniñgambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mañiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop angak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb

kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep anyinğamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun anggiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak angñak. Angñek, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun anggiy gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

²¹ Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amniñgambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Anggiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angniñgambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirgakiñ, yimb nup aranañ angniñgambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindip ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun anggiy ñiñg pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk anggiy,” ñiñg pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeniñgambun. ⁶ Chin niñbun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giniñgambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk anggiy niñbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeniñgambun ak kunep niñbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumniñgamb, per mindeniñgamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindipiy.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun anggiy, gos tumind nimb ak mañiysek Gor ker amnimuñ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amniñgamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiñg dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niñiy, Gor nup direp ginjun anggiy, gos

tumind nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimun.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninjy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyngipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kir-giningambim.

Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimun

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjy chinup ma dingingamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek dingingamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angyi rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek sun-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyngipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angyep gen, ninrep gim angyi apiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyngipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimun, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyngipim. ²¹ Pen giyngipim kun ak, miñiy ninjy apim, "Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyngipun apim." Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiñ kun gok kirgyi, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb sun-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb dingingambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgyi, Bi Kumiy Tik-jakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angye ninjimb gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angyingispiyn. Nimb ninjimb; biynimb kim mindyakinj, kuyip low minim ninjimb angyingambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek hap mindip. Biyn ak nunyumiy mindakninj, am bi kisenimb hap ninjy deningamb, nup angyingambay, "Low timbrikpan" angyingambay. Pen nunyumiy kumek, am

bi kisenimb ninjy dingingamb ak, minim ma mindip; "Low timbrikpan angyi," ma angyingambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyngipim ak kirgyi, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angyi mindyngipun ak pen; gos timey pang ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindrep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak ninjy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak ninjy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angyi Ninjibun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angyun? Gor low minim angye angyak ak, minim timey angye angyun? Mer! Ak kun ma angyun.

Nind bi asiñ mindenik ak ma ninjnik. Pen low minim ak ninjy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninrep ginik. Low minim ar hap tikiy angyak, "Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angyi gos ak ma ninjnimimb angye," gos kun ak ninjnik rek, bi asiñ mindenik ak ninrep ginik. Yikop ak ma ninbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per liping dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angyi ninjibun.

⁹ Yand nind ma ninjy, mind tep gipiyn angnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angyeak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angyi ninjnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angye ninjen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn angyi, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin ninjibun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angyak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angye ninjibun rek, miker yomb ak ma dingingambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak dingingambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos hap key ninjy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, ninjngiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin ninbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angyi ninbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angyi, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyañ pang ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand ninbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angyi, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiñ ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angyi, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip; gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyng, gos timey wip ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amiyng, low minim gunap ma timbrikningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun angyi, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep ninji gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, anjgip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key ninbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰ Pen gos timund mindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suñ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeningambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

¹⁴ Chin ninbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak mind pirikyngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angyi, jep diy, biynimb yikop woñg giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak ninrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup anjjiwi yimey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giningey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸ Yand ninen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok mangiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.” ²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

²² Chin ninbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mangiysek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³ Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniñg, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angyi,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chingon chinup dingingamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak ninij mey, yiruk gakinij ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup anggninjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun arjon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angpe rek ayek ninij, Gor nup anggnimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin ninibun ar gok manjiysek keykey ninimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak ninij anggnijek, angip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angiy ninimb ar anep angningamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dinging gek, nup gosimb ninibun biynimb gok, kond mindaknij, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk nijek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dinging ninjak gok kuyip anggak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuñay yimb mindeningambay anggak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup dinging, suk anggek nup ker amon angip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak ninij kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb! ³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angiy yokek apiy kumak ak ninibun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek suñ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup anggek, ap chinup angiy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup anggnij mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan, kosyam mindeningambun akan, gos yomb ninningambun akan, yiwan yomb apek akan, chech ma mindek akan, Krays ker mindpay angiy chinup timey giningambay akan, ñangningambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup ninij, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñangayun angiy nep ninbay anggak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb ninij kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakinij nep mindpun.

³⁸ Ar kun ak yand ninrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan kumningambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynepe mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimuj rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyoñ mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok manjiysek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynepe mindeningamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Ninij Jiwda Kay Kuyip Dinging Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Ninind nep angning gispan angip.”

²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb dingingambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak ninind nep aspiyn. Kinjen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan angiy gek, kiyy low minim ak ninij, melik tep nup ak ninij, kuyip minim giningayn angiy anggak gok ninij, nup anggnijep ar ak ninij gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb ninjak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñij nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb manjiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dinging anggak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyy apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñij nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup dingingamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma dingingamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim anggay anggak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikningamb anggek,” ninind angip angiy ninmindiy, anggak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim anggayng anggak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim anggak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip manjiysek ma anggak. Yenen; minim bap anggak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angningambay anggak.” Kun ak ninibun: minim giningayn

anjy anjayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip manjysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niyak rek niybay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey ninjy akan; ar gunap gey ninjy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb ninjimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ni pirengiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ni nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk ninak kisen ak nup wonj giiningamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup ninen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup ninen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip anjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. ¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biynimb mapin ninjning mapin ninjngayn. Simb ninjning gos yand key ninjy simb ninjngayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak ninbun; nuk biynimb gok dininj, gipay ar ak ninjy akan; biynimb gunap anjey ma dip; nuk key simb ninjimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikiyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak ‘Ma amningambim’ anjy anjek anjek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ninen nek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak ninjy minim kun ak anj amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok manjysek amningamb angak.” ¹⁸ Kun ak ninbun: Gor gos nuk key ninjimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ninen gek, gos timey kiyk niybay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek ninjy anjningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim anjy kuyip minim yomb anjningamb anjningambim.” ²⁰ Kun anjningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day dininjambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, sinjey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan anjy ma anjningamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi sinjey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key ninjek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tunjrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok ninjek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak ninjy anjy, kuyip timey ginimur ak pen; biynimb gunap dininj niyayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb ninjimb ak, biynimb ninjy anjy; chinup dininj niyayak gok simb

ninjy dininjamb ak; gos nuk key ninjimb rek giningamb. ²⁴ Chinup dininj niyak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dininj niyak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim anjy angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma anjyngipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand anjningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayngipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayngayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim anjy anjen, ma ninjyngipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak,

ñapan nuk mindpay anjningambay angak.” ²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim anjey Asaya minim bap tikiy angak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuñaynep mindeningambay ak pen;

yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay.

²⁸ Yenen: nin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak.”

²⁹ Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirgingamb. Nuk biynimb simb ninjimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninjak

³⁰ Kun ak ninjim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimniy mindenjun anjy gos ak ma ninjak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb ninjy, nuk yip jimniy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, anjy anjy rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimniy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb ninjy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimniy mindeningambun anjy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindaknij, tomb kiyk ak aldeh apay pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Ninjim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldeh, apay pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb ninjningambay gok, kor giy nambij ma dininjambay angyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per anjningbiyn. ² Yand ninjbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon anjy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos ninjrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb sun-tep yand anjy dip minim ar ak ma ninjy, gos key niybay rek, low ar ak gon chinup

diningamb angyi gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniñ, biynimb gok suñ-tep ma mindpun angyi Krays nup gosimb niñeningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Angniney Kuyip Diringamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suñ-tep mindning, low angyi angyip rek giy mey, kim amningambim angak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angyi angak, “Semb biyonimb rek ma am poñind winingambim; ⁷ beñ nukyan nimb rek ma am poñind winingambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy nuk yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyi, minim per angnimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ñinuk ak mey tikjakip angyi, gos niñmindi; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angyi misen angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi diringamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun rek, Gor chinup dinimun rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angyi, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Gor nup niñiy ñawil ma diringambay angyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giningamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niñiy angninbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep angyi angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angniney, kuyip diringamb angyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apay niñiy rek, nup gosimb niñiy nup angninbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niñjun angningambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niñey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niñmindi nep, nup gosimb niñbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angye ma niñyak angyi ma angye. Kiyk nind niñyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, mangyisek yimb amimb angyak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak

ma niñyak angyi ma angnimb; kiyk nind niñyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak: “Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niñningambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyi angak:

“Gor angyip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niñbay tungon okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diringayn angyip’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor angyip ‘Owim angyi, per ñinan gi gi mer niñiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key niñbay rek nep gipay angyip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamen nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiññ ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey dinging niñak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikiyak ak niñbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninjiy angak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok mangyisek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbongipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angye gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angninbay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dinging gos niñyak gok simb niñiy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niñon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niñiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angedep ak mey; chinup simb niñiy dip. Tap hap gon niñiy dembikop, chinup simb niñiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyi tiñiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dinging niñyak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niñiy, niñbun ma niñbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip ninjey tep gip ar anep gi tanjey tanjey, windin koy gek, sinjaw kaw ak amiy, fiawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip duning ninimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip anjgiy, yip ker winingiy anjgiy gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma ninjy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak ninbun: Jiwda biynimb duning ninjayak rek duningamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin angek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angñen yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip angñen ninjem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap ninjy, Gor chinup rek ma dip anjgiy, nup ker winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayingamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuj, piñ alik gok mangiysek nup ker mindeningiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tunjsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wop-sakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyanjek nimb mindpim; ninrep giy anjjiwnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tunjsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun anjgiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak ninind anjningambim ak pen, ninrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninjey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb ninjem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tunjsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip anjgiy, ninrep yimb ginimimb. ²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma ninjun anjgiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb ninjey, kuyip duningamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek

mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñining, pikyimñiningamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Duningamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma ninjyngipun bap nimbip anjning gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip duning ninjayak gok mangiysek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mangiysek duningamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anjgak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip duningamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winingamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim anjaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirginingayn anjgiy anjgiy tikyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim anjay anjak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amingamb gok, kuyip duningayn anjak.” Anjak kun ak ninbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Nin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diy anjgiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb ninjy, duning ninjayak rek duningamb. Nuk tap bap gining, minim nep ma anjgiy; giningayn anjgiy ninjimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyingipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgip, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb ninjy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb ninjy duningamb.

³² Kun ak ninbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mangiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun anjgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand ninbiyn; Gor bi gos tipangiy yimb ninjy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb ninjy gip kun ak rek gun anjgiy, ma yimb giningambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy anjgak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipangiy ninjimb rek ninjy, nup kun gan, kun gan, anjningamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayingamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giningiy rek ma ayip anjgak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mangiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Anġiy, Nup Tep Ginimunj Ar Ak Gem Amnimunj

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb ninġy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mañġysek nup ker amnimunj. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboñġ ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimunj anġiy, nup gosimb ninġy, anġip anġip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb ninmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anġiy ma anġnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniñgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniñgamb ar ak ninrep giniñgambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb ninġy dek woñġ nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mañġysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp ġipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyon mindip anġiy ma ninjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak ninġy, ar kun ak gon amnimunj.

⁴ Chin ninbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woñġ nuk ak key ġip; ñin ak woñġ nuk ak key ġip; windin ak woñġ nuk ak key ġip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woñġ keykey nep ġipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woñġ keykey ġipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek ġipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey ninbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim anġñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninġy, kuyip anġñinjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ġinjun. Tiysa mindrep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, anġñirep ġinjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindrep rek ayek, ninrep ġiy kond mindrep ġinjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb ninġy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun anġiy yesek ma anġnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirġiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woñġ ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup woñġ ġispun anġiy, ġirep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diniñgamb anġiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos

kun ak ma ninnimimb. Gor nup minek minek anġniñmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniñġiy, ġirep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip ġi timey gey, pen miluk ma ninnimimb, Gor nup anġniñem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimunj. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun anġiy ninbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep ninrep ġipun anġiy, ma anġnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma ninnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giniñgamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun anġiy gos ak ma ninnimimb; kapkap ġimñiy mindonjun anġiy gos anep ninnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey ġeniñġiy, kuyip pen timey gun anġiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey ġiyn anġiy, key ninbim rek giniñgamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor anġip, ‘Kiyk timey ġipay ak, pen kunep timey giniñgayn ak; gos yand anġip’ anġyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey ġiyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmañġiy ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñiñġ ak ñinimimb. Kun gem ninġy, kuyip yenen timey ġipun anġiy, gos kunay ninñiñgambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey ġeniñġiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimunj.

13

Gapman Kay Anġniñġiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, anġniñġiy rek ninjun. Kiyk key gos ninġy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor anġek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikiñgambun ak mey; minim mindeniñgamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep ġipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikniñgambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniñgambay gok nep pirikniñgambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun anġiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep ġipay” anġniñgambay. ⁴ Gor anġek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniñgambun. Pen ñinen anġek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniñgambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikniñgambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip anġiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ġinjun; Gor kuyip ñinen anġayek chinup kond mindpay

ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun angyi, mindrep ginjun.

⁶Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen angek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, manyi dipay. ⁷Kun ak biyomb gok angninngiy rek ninnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb angeninngiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸Tap day nimb gunap mindonimuj; pinsap day pang jiwimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimuj; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayninngambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giniinngambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰Biy siy bi siy ma giniinngambun; tap siy ma diniinngambun; chip ma ñannginngambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angyi ma ninnginngambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayninngambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giniinngambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

¹¹Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk wininngamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin ninjiy tapay rek tanjenimimb. Pen ñing kilis ñimbiy, ¹⁴sakiy ay, gos timund yesek ninjiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Anj Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos ominal ninbay gok kuyip, angrep gon gos tep ninnginngiy angyi, kuyip minim gunap ma anj ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin angyi dinimimb. ²Chin ninbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninmindiy, tap okor monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep ninjiy, nup tep ma giniinngamb angyi, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anjjiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey gispay angyi, ma angninngiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anj dam ayek, pen anj dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak

Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeninngambay.

⁵Pen biynimb gunap ninjay, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap ninjay, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak ninjiy gem amnimuj.

⁶Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angyi ninbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuj angyi, kun giy ninbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angyi ninbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuj angyi mey, kun giy ninbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peying ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angyi ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angyi nep ñimbay.

⁷Pen chin ninbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoninngambun.

⁸Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angyi ma anjep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angyi ma anjep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeninngambun ak; nup ker nep mindoninngambun. ⁹Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeninngamb.

¹⁰Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip ninjem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mangiysek, Gor apiyminjay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor ninningayr ak ma ninbim? ¹¹Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb ak angyip, ‘Yand ninind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mangiysek yip ninjiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angninngambay angyip’ angyak.”

¹²Kun ak ninjam; chin mangiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom angninngambun; yerip yerip gipun gok angninngambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Ninnimimb

¹³Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimuj ar ak nep ninjiy, gem amnimuj. ¹⁴Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand ninrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key ninjiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angyi kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma

giningambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key ninjy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip ninjey kuyip timey ginimunj rek ayningamb ak, gos ninjimb kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon ñiñningambun akan, ma ñiñningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb sunj-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb ninjy mind tep gon, Gor ninjek tep giy, biynimb gok ninjey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb mangiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okokmonmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap ninjy kunep ñimbey, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyy apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjy, kanj kirgiy, ñiñg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb ninjy, tap ñiñningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyiyg mindeningambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiyg ñiñningambun ak, minim diningambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb ninjy mer: tap gunap monmon giningambun ak, nuk ninjek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun angiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angiy, gos ak ninjy ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mangiysek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angiy tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninjy gun angiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindipay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninjy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Ninjimb

⁷ Gos ninjrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninjy den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angiy, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mangiysek kamep angiyng, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindipay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninjy mindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimunj.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninjy: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninjy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angñirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim ninbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angiy ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb ninjy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angñimin angek, nimbip angñirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giyiyg, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunjrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakiñ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangiyng, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakiñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninjy, Gor nup gosimb ninjy. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb

Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand per ninbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niyyak miñmon okok nep amiy angñiyn anggiy ninbiyn. Bi minim nup angñemb gunap sap piñjipay ar ak, korip giyn anggiy ma ninbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb nind ma niyyak gok, kisen ninrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma niyyak gok, kisen ninningambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy angñi tang tang, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tingon akniy, wonj ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amning gispiyn. Gos yand ninbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakinj mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjeñram ak yoknimimb anggiy ninbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyñ dayak ak, miñiy ñining dand amjiñiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key ninjiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñimbay rek, ninjind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjeñram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niningayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip ninen, Krays yip mindeningambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angñinying mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup angñin mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb sun-
teped nuk gok maniy ñining gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakinj dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, yip amnon anggek, am nimb yip tep gakinj mindiy amningayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mañiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek ninjiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wonj jimñiy giyngipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ anggi angnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayningiy anggiy gos ak ma ninjiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen ninbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anggi angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniyas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anggi angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyngip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggi angnimimb,”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand ninep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay angnimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anggi angnimimb.” Kiymiñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyngipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip ninrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol anggi, ‘Mindpan?’ anggi angnimimb.”

⁹ Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggi angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirmiñay Krays nup wonj ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anggi angnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggi angnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anggi angnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand ninep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggi angnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiyas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anggi angnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjiyng wonj gipiyr omiñal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anggi angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninjiyng wonj gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anggi angnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anggi angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep

anjnimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anjip anjnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriyatas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip manjysek anjnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anjip anjnimimb.”

¹⁵ Piylogas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep anjnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ anjip anjnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, penpen wasiw giyng, nin piksanimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip anjney, gos tep nind ninyak ar ak kirgiy, gos nibay kun ak diy, asik keykey apay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimun rek ayip ak, minim anjngiy ak ma dinimimb.

¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wonng ak gun anjy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep ninjy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep anjy, biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak nibay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok manjysek ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon anjngiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Man mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak mingan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis nin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ni wonng yand yip jimniy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol anjek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok anjek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey nemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiy. ²⁴ [Nimb manjysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjimb ak nin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniy, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyngip;

pen miñiy bi Gor minim anjek gok minim nup tikyak ak misej gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per anjngiyn. Gor nep anjek mey, biynimb miñmon okok manjysek anjon, nup gosimb ninjy anjip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy ninjimb ak, chinup anjy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniñg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akañ ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akañ ma ginjun anggiy angñiñey, Pol kuyip minim gunap anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniñgambay anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwniñg anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiy. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeyan anggiy diniñg mey, Ninuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suñrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb anggiy angñiñbay gok kuyip mañgiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiyar.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiy. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos ninrep giy, minim angñirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiyiñg angnuk

rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiñgamb anggiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniñ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniñgambay anggak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiñg nep mindeniñgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniñgambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niñbun: anggak rek mañgiysek giniñgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap anggiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip ninjiy, penpen anggiy mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey nimbip nen anggiy kumen rek, yimb yip anggiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun anggiy ñiñg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiñg pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiñg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiy; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb anggiy ñiñg piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiñg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiñg pikñinik akañ; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñinimin anggiy ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin anggak. Kun ak ninjiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angñimbiyn. Pen angñiyiñg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipangiy niñbun anggiy apay rek, ma apiy. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñangrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup anggiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjab amniñg gi mindpay gok angon ninjiy, sakiy minim aspay anggiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak ninjiy, nuk key yimb ninjiy gip anggiy niñbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, "Biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, key niñbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniñgambay anggiy anggak."

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niñep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip ang amiy apiy gipay gok

minim yomb tep tep kiyk niñbay ak, Gor niñek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniñ gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niñrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niñjun angyi, keynep piyow niñbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek angyi ma niñbay. Yenen: nuk key giniñ niñayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin anğñimbun ak niñjiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niñun angyi per piyow niñbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niñjiy, niñind apay anğniñgambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak anğon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniñbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñloñ ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniñgayn angyi anğayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumi, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipangiy niñjiy gak ak niñbun. ²⁵ Gor niñjiy gip ar ak, gos niñrep giy ma gip rek ayniñgamb ak pen; nuk niñrep giy ma giniñgamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin niñjiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyñiy giniñgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niñrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyngip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk anğak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambin gek; gunap yip gosimb niñniñgiy anğak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan angyi, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniñgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup angyi yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun angyi key ma miñmiñ giniñgiy, Gor gip rek niñjiy, miñmiñ giniñgiy anğyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Anğñiyngip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niñind yimb ak anğñiyn angyi, minim kilrep wip gok ma anğñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup angyi

kumak minim ak nep anğñen niñniñgiy angyi, ³ minim anğrep ma gñim rek ayek niñjiy, jep jep diyng, gos yomb niñyng nimbip anğñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niñjiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek anğun angyi gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniñ anğnik ak mey; misen niñnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niñjiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim; nuk biynimb diyn angyi key yimb gip ak niñjiy, nup gosimb niñbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niñjiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak anğñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniñ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb anğñimbay rek ma anğñimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand anğñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun ak anğñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniñgamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyngip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek anğep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñanğbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniñgamb. Windin ma niñyak, anğñey ma niñyak, kun giniñgamb angyi ma nep niñyak ak; kuyip giniñgamb anğyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niñyngipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniñgamb rek, mañgiysek niñimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niñbun ak biynimb gunap ma niñbay, chin nep niñbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niñjiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niñbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniñgamb ak niñbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipangiy niñbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anğey ma niñbun; sikul angyi ma niñbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niñjiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip anğñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim anğip ak niñjiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip anğñimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak anğon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ niñniñgiy rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjer tep ar ak timey ar ak angyi

kasek ninjy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim anggiy, anj gininggiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak:

“Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip angningamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb anggyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk ninjimb rek ñakniñ, ninrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñaŋ tiy ñinemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap angñinik, gunap angñen ma ninjimimb rek ayek ma angñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos ninjyng nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb ninjimb ak, ñapan ñaŋ gosimb ninjimb rek nep ninjimb. ³ Miluk ninjy, penpen anggiy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominjal ak pen; Gor angek, minim tep nup ak angñor ninjy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminay wong ar keykey anggyak rek gipur. ⁶ Yip angek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup angek kisen amiy, ñinng am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ñinng songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb. ⁸ Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb ñinng dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek ninjy, kuyip pey ñiningamb. ⁹ Chirminay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb ninjy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak pinjyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, ninrep giy nokom giningiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap

yomb namb biyan pisnep pinjiyip ak; biynimb gunap tungjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap pinjyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjy monmon okok dapiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, manjiysek ninjningambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpanng yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpanng yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk minngan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk minngan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Ninjep Mindpun Anggiy, Ma Angnimimb

¹⁸ Ninjyng ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow ninjimb rek nep ninjy, biynimb gos ninjyng mindpun angningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun anggiy mey, gos tep ak piyow ninjyngambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek anggiy ninjimbay gok, Gor ninjy sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninjy; ninjyng gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay anggyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy anggyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy ninjimb apay gok, Biyomb ak ninjy, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay anggyak.” ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay anggiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip ninjy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok manjiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip ninjy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma ninjyngipay ak angñimbur. ² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip anjningambim, wong nuk monmon gip anjningambim ak; yikop anjningambim. Nuk wong tep gip anjningambim ak, kunep yikop anjningambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angyi niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key anjningamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek anjningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mangyisek misen anjningamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niñiy anjningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mangyisek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep anjningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angnirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy niñbun angyi key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angnimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand arany apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyñ gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyñ mindrep gipay rek mindonjngambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kunay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gan angyi gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñiy wong tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kunjam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tinjiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, anjjiwi gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond menden angyi, nup anjningambun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey angyey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip anjjiwiñgambun nambin dingingiy angyi ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angyi timund winjikying aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angyey ma dipik: yand nep angnenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angniningambay bi gok kunay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angnen niñrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñimon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angnimbayn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angnirep gek niñrep giningambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angyi, alemb alemb ñiying mindeningambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand arany yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñningayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angying gi mindpay angyi niñningayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angyi timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip angniy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambin ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimur. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñying mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginingambun ak niñbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nangingambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimur. Seytan nup ñin ar ak angy ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimur.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret gining, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak mangyisek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simboñgingipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyningipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays

chinup nen kumimb angyi ninbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yorney, kunaynep giningiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak ninji, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep ang amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy angnik, "Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimniy ma mindenimimb angnik." ¹⁰ Pen nimb angningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb ninbay gok, gosimb ma ninbay gok manjiysek kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok manjiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninjiy, biynimb angyiwi, ning kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giningambay gok; kiy yip ma tanjiy, jimniy tap ma ñinimimb angyi apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyi, anj ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip angningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek angningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup angem, nimb yip lotiw giying ma mindonimuj.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Ninbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor ninningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor ninbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip manjiysek, kor ninningambun minim ak ma ninbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuj ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, ninbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor ninningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key ninjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos ninrep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angem, kor ninbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikning gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giying, tap kuyip gok piling diyiny gipim? ⁹ Ninrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

Biynimb tap yikop angninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ning kilis ñimbiy sakiy apay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip angyiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyingipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimniy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak ninrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimniy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, "Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim." Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, "Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ñimbying nep mindeningambun apim." Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak ninjiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb ninbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom ayingamb angyak." ¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb ninbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos ninbun rek gon angyi gos ak ma ninjun. ²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tunjasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuj ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriyinay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angning gispiny. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey

gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb.

³ Pen nungumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angy kiningayr. Biynuk nungumiy yip kining angek, yaw angy kiningayr.

⁴ Pen nungumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nungumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy.

⁵ Kun ak nungumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuj. Biynuk angek, nungumiy mer ma angnimuj. Yaw angy kinimiyr. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angninying mindor angy, minim ang ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip.

⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mangiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angy ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb.

⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimuj, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dingingiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dingingiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nungumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amningiy. ¹¹ Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma dingingiy; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dinging, am nungumiy kundimb anup, tip ak dingingiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokningiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuj bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuj bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuj. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuj bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimuj. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuj ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiyr. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj ak, nungumiy nup ma kiring amnimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Napan kiy tikningayr ak

minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuj rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nungumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nungumiy nup kiring amning gonimuj; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nungumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimuj; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nangumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma niñbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma niñbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mangiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niñiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindiy Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angyi rek niñiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak angy ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuj, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, angyi rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angyi gos ak niñnimimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak niñiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim

yesek gunap ma angningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akañ, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akañ, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angyi ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays mañ mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angyi gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun angyi gos yomb ak niñjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy angep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñying diyinñ mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayningamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuñ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angyi niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angyi niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angyi ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñying, mindrep gim angyi aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angyi, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akañ, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, dingingambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiy angyi, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dinging, dingingambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep dingingiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay

rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbongipay Ak Niñjun Akañ Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninñbay gok, kuyip tap simbongiy pikey niñjun akañ ma niñjun angyi yip angninñbim minim ak, nimbip pen angninñ gispin. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simbongiy pikpay ak niñning niñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyy simbongipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninñbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuñ mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninñbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Niñuk Biyomb chin Jiys Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mangiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbongipay gok yikop simbongipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon niñbeningambim, kiyy kunep niñbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak niñsipun angyi, gospar ayinñ niñbey, Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akañ monmon niñbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap niñbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma niñnimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angninñbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap niñbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyy kunep niñningiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angyi gem, mam ay Krays dinging kumak gok gospar ayinñ kunep giy, apyap pikningambay. Giningambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giningambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap niñemb gunap niñben, mam ay gunap niñbiy apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma niñnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeñ ma tikip; nimbip woñg giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb angnijeñ apniñ. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb çin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak anğñen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angyi niñningiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep anğenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb anğey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak anğen, nup çinğipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip woñg giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmanğiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵ Woñg nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup çinğip bap diy, dand minim tep anğñiranğiyiñg, tap ñinjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanğey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas çirminçay nep kinjeñ bap ma mindek, maniy woñg piskind ak giyiñg tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok woñg gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipanğ dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy anğak:

“Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey manğiy ak key ay çenğ ak key ay gan angyi, dap ayem woñg giyakniñ, meñg miñgan kuyip ak ma tiwniñgrimbiknimimb; woñg giniñgambay rek gunap ñiñningiy anğak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma anğak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy anğak. Biynimb niñiy yiwur giy woñg gi yimbay gok, biynimb pañg dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbyiñg, tep gakniñ woñg giniñgiy anğak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak anğon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiñingambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak anğñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas çir nimbip per anğñor niñbim ak, ma ñiñingambim? Pen nimbip anğniñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap çirup Gor minim tep ak ma anğñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimbandraspiyr anğiy, Krays minim tep ak ma

niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, çir key maniy woñg giy, tap taw ñimbyiñg anğñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor anğek, biynimb nup anğniñep korip miñgan woñg gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor woñg giyiñg, tap pik simbongipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb anğek, biynimb minim tep nup anğñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbyiñg mey, mindrep giyiñg woñg kun ak giniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak anğñiranğen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmanğiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angyi ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbiniñp ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Arğiy, Pol Kalambis Woñg Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim anğñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy anğningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap anğningambim.” Pen ak mer. Woñg nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin anğak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip woñg yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giniñgamb angyi, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb anğñimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis woñg rek giñiem bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep Gor ker mindeyan angyi, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis woñg rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak anğñen niñyan angyi, kiy yip mindyiyiñg, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan angyi, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyiñg Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays anğip anğip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, anğip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak anğñen niñrep giyan angyi, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiñgiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimur angyi, kiy yip wilikiy anğrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep anğip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angyi gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giniñgambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis niñningamb ak nep niñbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok dinging kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amniñg gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñjiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjay.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangying kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindiyng, yip am am niñg solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liñg pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak. ² Gak kun ak mangiysek niñjiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angip ak, angniñgamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy niñg pikniñbay rek, semb band ak sek, niñg Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak dingingambun angyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mangiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmangiy ñakniñ, niñbying amniyak. ⁴ Pen niñg niñjemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mangiysek niñyak. Niñg kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek niñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mangiysek nup chingniñgiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amniñg gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrangiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñningiy angiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simbongingiy, angniñying giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiy tap niñbying, niñg niñbying, tikjak kongim pangying gey amnak angyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, niñ nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep

ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup angjiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan angiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw angiy kond mindpun niñ biy niñyan angiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun angniñgambay gok, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun angiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun rek ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuñ kun ma ayingamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayingamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Niñb Ak, Kiñin Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbongnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim angning gispiyn ak, niñind akan angiy, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Niñg wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy niñbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun angiy niñbun. Pen Gor nup tep angiy, biret tipang niñbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip angiy niñbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipang niñbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñin nokom mindpun angiy gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbongingiy pikpay niñ ak, biynimb apiy yip niñbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy niñbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap niñ mangiy silok gay simbongingiy gok, tap niñind yimb angiy nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angniñsipun angiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angniñjiy; Gor nup ma angniñbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angiy aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup angniñjiy, niñg wayn sek, biret sek niñb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simbongingiy niñg tap niñjemb nuk ak, niñb ar biyon ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñyan angiy giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap niñjemb tap gunap simbongingiy pik dap maker aypay gok niñning, tawiy niñningambun. Low hap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy niñningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak

pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giniñgambun ak, tep ma giniñgamb. Monmon giniñgambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyiy, gos kuñaynep niñiñgambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giniñgambun ar ak nep niñiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giniñgiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonñiy dap maker aypay akan angyiy gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma angninimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok manñiysek, Gor chinup niñiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñiñun angeniñgiy;” nimb korip kuyip amniñiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiñiñgiy gok monmon ñiñnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiñning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbonñiy pik dap aypun angeniñgiy,” ma ñiñnimimb. Nimb ñiñning ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuñay niñiñgiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyiy, kirginiñgambim. Pen nimb gunap angninimbim, “Chinup yenen gos kuñay niñiñgambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyiy ñiñiñgambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuñay niñiñgambay angninimbim.” ³¹ Kun angninimbim ak pen, tap ñiñning akan, yerer giniñg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giniñgamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimun angyiy ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginiñgiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angnen niñdiy, niñiyñg nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy angniy gispiyn ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angniy rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays angniy rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nuñgumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angneniñgambay akan, Gor nup angneniñgambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giniñgambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok

bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim angneniñgambay akan, Gor nup angneniñgambay; nuñgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyiy, jun kas kiyk ak tik man giy akan, pisnep tikyokniñgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambiy gonimun, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angniy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginiñgiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angneniñgiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyiy, nuñgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyiy, biyn nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuñgumiy angnimun rek giniñgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma angniy sikop ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geninimbim, tep ma giniñgamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok manñiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup angneniñgambay ak, tep giniñgamb akan, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeniñgamb ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeniñgiy angyiy gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimun, angniy angniy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñg Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angniy gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angyey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angyiy niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyiy, misen yimb niñiñgambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy niñnimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwaw nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbim, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbim sakiy

aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindrep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwana nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambin yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angningayn.

Jyisy Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn ñingningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key ninjy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jyisy nup mimung ninyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap ñingning giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kunnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipang aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñing wayn ak kunep di kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiying angak, “Gor kisen giningayn angyi minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowningamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim ak mey; ñing wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñying ñingnimimb angak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jyisy ma and-kind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jyisy chinup kim dinging kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Niñnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb ninjy mer, biret wayn monmon dingingambay ak; Biyomb chinup angyi kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key ninjy, Gor yip jimñiy mindying nep biret wayn ak ñingnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jyisy chinup angyi kumimb gosimb ak ninjy mer; biret wayn monmon ñingningambay gok; kiyk key yiwur dinging kun giningambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñingningambun ak, minim yomb ma dingingambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjknigamb. Timund winjkeke mey, gos ninjy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjav ak ma amningambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñingning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñingnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñingnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwana gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbij winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb dingingambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, angnirep giningayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angnep gining gispiyn. ² Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angniy mindyingipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip angnep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angniwningambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jyisy Biyomb chin angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angnimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. ⁵ Wong ar keykey giying, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey giying nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mangyisek direp gon, mindrep giyan angyi gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak ninjy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñing ak ninjy angnimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñying key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap ninjy angnimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey angye ninjy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angnimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key ninjimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun.

Wong Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuñaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuñaynep wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñing nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup mangyisek ñing rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuñay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy angningamb ak; yikop angningamb. Kiyk

mumbwak nokom mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niñiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy angningamb ak yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, wong jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok mangiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim angey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund mangiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy pung niñbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuñaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip angyi, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip angyi, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip wong nimb bap ma mindip angyi, asik keykey ay, mindeninggi rek ma ayingamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giningamb angyi pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayingiy angyi, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niñey, mangiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, mangiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, angyi rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup angayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim angep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup angñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin mangiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mangiysek bi Gor minim angep ak ma mindpun. Mangiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Mangiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Mangiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mangiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Mangiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma angñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak

chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup wong ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup wong tep yimb bap ginjun angyi, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giningamb ar ak angning gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey angningambun akan, enjol minim apay rek angningambun ak, tep ma giningambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayingamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayingambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim angep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipanggiy key yimb niñningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap angon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayingambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mangiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akan; Gor wong ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokey kumningambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayingambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyi monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindpay. ⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angñimbun ak; ma angñiningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikniñgamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angñimbun; kisen

ar ar niňbun rek kirgiy, niňrep yimb giy mindeniňgambun.

¹¹ Miňiy ñapan ňaň gos niňiy apay rek aňgon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niňiy apay rek aňgyiň; ñapan ňaň gos niňiy apay rek ak kirginiňgambun. ¹² Miňiy ñiňgawnan paňgriňbay rek ak niňbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niňrep gip rek ak, nup niňrep giniňgambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiňal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niňep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbiþ Bak Ay Mindakniň, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniň, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun aňgnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup wong nuk ar gunap ginjun aňgyiň, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup aňgñemb rek ayniňgamb ak, tep yimb kun giniňgambim.

² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim aňgniňgambim ak, minim yerip aspay aňgyi, ma niňniňgambay; Gor nep niňniňgamb. ³ Gor minim misen aňgem mey, biynimb niňiy mindmaňgyi limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giniňgambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep aňgyiň niňyiňg giy, Gor nup direp giniňgyi rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen aňgñiniňgambay gok, minim aňgrop gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuňaynep niňiy, nup niňrep giniňgambay. ⁵ Nimb maňgyisek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim aňgniňgambim ak, yip tep giniňgamb ak pen; tep yimb giniňgamb ak, minim nup misen aňgñiniňgambim. Misen aňgñeniňgambim, biynimb niňiy, Gor nup direp giniňgambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy aňgñeniňgambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niňiy, junj aňgip ak kun kun giy mindip aňgyi, biynimb gok aňgñeniňgambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niňrep giniňgambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap aňgyiňg, Gor minim aňgñeniňgambay; nimb yergiy niňiy, Gor nup chiňgrop yimb giniňgambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap aňgen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok aňgñen niňem mey, Gor nup chiňgrop yimb ginimimb rek ayniňgamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak aňgyi niňniňgambay? Tap gos niňep rek, kun kun aspun aňgey niňniňgyi.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep pungey aňgrop ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen giniňg gispun aňgyi, kond mindeniňgamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap aňgyi Gor minim ak aňgñeniňgambim; yergiy minim aspay ak aňgyi, niňniňgambay. Nimbik keynep aňg aňg kirginiňgambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiňiň ak mindakniň apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim aňgey ma niňniňgambun ak, chinup niňep, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayniňgamb. Chin pen kuyip niňon, kunep giniňgamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Aňgniňg, Gos Niňrep Giy Aňgnimimb

¹² Nimbiþ kun ak rek nep giniňgamb ak, niňrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniň, wong nup ak gun aňgyi kilis gipim ak; niňrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giniňgambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey aňgniňg, Gor nup aňgnimem, nimbiþ gos ñakniň, kun kun aspun aňgyiň aňgñimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey aňgyiňg, Gor nup aňgniňniňgayn ak pen, minim kiňiň aspiyn ak aňgyi ma niňniňgayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niňniňgambay. Namb yand biyaň key kun aňgan aňgek nep aňgniňgayn. ¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey aňgyi, Gor nup aňgniňniňg akan, kamep aňgniňg; gos niňyiňg, biynimb niňniňgyi rek ar ak nep aňgniňgayn. ¹⁶ Nimbiþ Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey aňgyiňg, Gor nup tep aňgem, tep giniňgamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niňiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep aňgyiňg mindeniňgambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep aňgyiňg mindeniňgambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niňiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niňniňgyi. Minim ak kiyk key aspay aňgyi niňniňgambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbiþ nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kuňaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniň, minim yimb key okok nimb bap aňgon ma niňniňgambay ak; minim niňbay ak nep misen aňgon, yip tep giniňgamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ňaň niňbay rek nep ma niňnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niňbay rek niňnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ňaň rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim aňgrop Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgak, "Gor aňgip, 'Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniňg, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim

yimb kiyk angyakniņ, biynimb guniy ma nep niņningambay anġip' anġiy" tikayak. ²² Kun ak niņbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niņbay gok niņningiy anġiy gip. Pen gek minim tep misen anġimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niņbay gok, nup direp yimb giniņġiy anġiy gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mind-pim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tuņġandikek minim yimb keykey anġiy Gor minim anġeniņgambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mind-pay gok nimbip niņiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayeġ aspay anġeniņgambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim misen anġiņiyiņg mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niņiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap ġipay gok, gos yomb yimb niņiy, Gor nup niņey jel gek, koņġim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiņġ anġeniņgambay, "Niņind! Gor yip mindpim anġeniņgambay."

Lotiw Ak, Yipund ġiy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giniņgambim ġin ak, bap kamep anġeniņgamb; bap minim anġiņiniņgamb, bap Gor gos ġimb rek minim ak anġiņiniņgamb, bap minim yimb keykey anġiy anġeniņgamb; bap minim anġeniņgamb kun ak, tuņġandikiy kun kun ġiy anġip anġeniņgamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niņiy mindrep giniņġiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tuņġandikiy minim yimb keykey anġeniņġ, biynimb omiņal akan, omiņal nokom nep anġeniņġiy. Kuņaynep ma anġeniņġiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim anġek, bap pen, kun kun ġiy anġip anġnimuņ. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun ġiy anġip anġiy anġiņinimū bap ma mindonimū; alemb tuņġandikiy anġeniņgamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anġnimū, nuk key kapkap Gor nup anġeniņġiņg mindonimū. ²⁹ Biynimb omiņal akan, omiņal nokom, Gor minim tep ak anġiņiyakniņ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund ġiy aspay akan, yesek aspay anġiy, joņimb kind ak niņmindeniņġiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niņmindeniņgambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep paņġiyikek, bi nind tikjakiy anġonimū ak, gos kun ak niņiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak anġnimū. ³¹ Kun ak nimb maņġiysek minim tep ak, anġ dand amiy apiy ġiy mey, Gor nup gos ak niņrep ġiy, mindrep giniņgambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim anġep gok, joņimb kiyk key kond mindyiņġ, minim anġep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma ġipay; gos niņyiņġ gey amek, kapkap mindrep ġipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma anġeniņġiy. Bi gok anġey, biyn

gok yikop niņningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miņmon okok, kun ak rek nep ġipay. Baybol buk tikyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niņun anġiy, korip okok amiy, nuņġumiy sikop kuyip anġniņey, anġiņrep giniņġiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim anġeniņgambay, tep ma giniņgamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niņrep ġipim, biynimb okok ma niņbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup anġep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor anġip rek nep aspiyn ak niņningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niņey, minim anġeniņġiy ak ma niņnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim anġiņinjun anġiy niņnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuņġandikiy minim yimb keykey anġyiņġ Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirġim ma anġnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul anġyiņġ monmon ma ginimimb, niņrep ġiyiņġ gem amnimū.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim anġenik diy mindrep ġipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip anġiy, tip ak anġiņrep giniņġ gispiyn.

² Minim tep kun ak nimbip anġen niņiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niņnik ak, nimbip anġiy anġnik, "Ĳin tap siy tap timey ġipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen anġiy kumek komey, ġin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniņgamb anġyak rek nep gak anġnik."

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siņak misen gek, nup nind niņak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiņan ak niņyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niņyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen maņġiysek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen ġin bap misen gek, Jemis niņak. ġin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk maņġiysek niņyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niņyak ġin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niņnik. Kun ak yand ġapan tikrep ma ġipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb ġiyiņġipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niņiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb ġipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wong ġipay rek ma ġipiyn; yip simb niņiy direp

yimb gek, wong yomb yimb ak gipiyn.¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn angiy ma angninggayn; kiy nep gipay angiy ma angninggayn; chin mangiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angñon amek, nimb niñiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?”¹³ Pen angninggambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angiy angninggambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niñiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apunup.¹⁷ Pen minim angñuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip.¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angiy, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup.²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep gininggambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kim mindeningambun angiy aspiyn.²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangiysek tikjakningambun.²⁴ Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangiysek, Nop nup anggek kond mindeningamb.²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays bej okok mindeningambay.²⁶ Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok ayningamb angiy tikiyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup bej okok mindeningambay.²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok

mangiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok mind-nukniñ, nuk angningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand bej nip okok mindeningayn angningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak niñbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen niñg pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angiy nep kun gininggambay.³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niñiy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma niñbun.³¹ Minek minek Gor nup angningiyng apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angñenik niñiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niñind apiyn.³² Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak angñiyn angiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angiy apñip ak; “Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep tep niñbiyng, niñg kilis niñbiyng gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apñip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niñbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep gininggambay.³⁴ Pen gos key niñiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angiy niñbim?³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niñbim! Tap yin mangiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip.³⁷ Pen lays mangiy, wiyt mangiy akan, tap yerip mangiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip.³⁸ Pen mangiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angiy niñayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak.⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknim gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknim gok key yimb mindip.⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip.⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw

diningambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gor Andam nup gay, menj mungan pungek, aŋiŋ ay, biyimb ayak angyak." Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biyimb gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diningambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biyimb manjysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biyimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miŋiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biyimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuj rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma ninjyngipay bap anjning gispiyn. Chin Krays biyimb nuk mindpun gok manjysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb diningambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun. ⁵² Nin kun ak biykul kisen ak angek, kasek aŋiŋak rek diy, biyimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok manjysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip; pen miŋiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayak mey, perper mindonimuj rek ayningamb. ⁵⁴ Nin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, "Biyimb kumyngipay rek ma kumningambay angyak." ⁵⁵ Pen biyimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikyak ak, Gor angak,

"Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biyimb yip gok gey kumningambay?"

⁵⁶ Low mindaknin, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayak, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biyimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep

ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak ninji, Gor nup tep anjgun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriy Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biyimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ŋiningambim minim ak, anjning gispiyn. Gor biyimb nuk miŋmon yomb Galesiya sek, miŋmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb manjysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak ninji, Sandey nin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angrangenim.

³ Pen nin kun ak, bi nimb key ninjem tep gip gok angyi, maniy kun ak minj sek tiknem, dand Jerusalem amningiy.

⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayak, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip nin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjenamb ak yokem amningayn.

⁷ Nimbip am kirak ninji amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miŋmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiikos nin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹ Miŋmon kun biy, biyimb yip yiruk ninbay gok kunay mindpay ak pen, Gor wong tep ak kunay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuj. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wong gipiyn rek nep gip ak ninji, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Manjysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjenamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miŋiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayak niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³ Ninjyng mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb ninmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biyimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuj.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb ninbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biyimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biyimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biyimb yand gok nimbip

aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek ninjy, anjningiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip ninjnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup manjiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay manjiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb manjiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin manjiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninjningiy gok yiwur yomb dinijiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuj!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb ninjy direp ginimuj.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip manjiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biyimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņey

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis anggak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun anggak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12–7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1–9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1–13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiymiñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep angjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeniņgambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeniņgambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeniņgambim akañ anggiy, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyinğ mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeniņgambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anggiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniņgamb. Kun ak

nup angniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimun. Pen nimb biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup angniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuñaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akañ, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akañ, minim yesek anggiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anggiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, miseñ yimb niņniņgiy anggiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniņgamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giniņgamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giniņgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amnik ñin ak, gos bap niņiy angnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim angniņg, am nimbip niņiy amniņ; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniņg, kinjeñ par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niņiyiņg, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niņem tep gakiņ, yip pen keñmangiy gunap ñem ñimbyiņg, Jiwdiya amnik angnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak niņiy mey, nimbip minim piņiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen angniņgambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniņgayn giniņgayn anggiy, minim anep angip angniņgambim.” Yip bi minim ñiņg nep pikrangip angniņmimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niņind yimb angip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angñinuk rek, nup niņbim; nuk bi minim ñiņg pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw anggiy, kisen pen mer ma angip. Minim yerip angip ak, angip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip anggak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mangiysek gip. Gip kun ak niņiy, Gor nup tep anggiy, yimb dand araniņbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb anggiy, ²² pisnep diniņgamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup anggak angak rek mangiysek giniņgamb anggiy niņrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindeniimbik ak niņiy genik ak pen, kayañ ak amiy minim yomb angen, kosyam mindeniimb rek ayek niņiy, nimbip simb niņiy ma ninik. Gor nuk niņimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giniņgambim anggiy gos ak ma niņbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niņiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak

mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, ninrep giy tep gakinj mindeningambim angyi apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap ninjiy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip ninjiy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimuj rek ayip ak; ma amin angnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay. ³ Kun ak ninjiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip ninjen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, ninjen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand ninbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mind-mangiy yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par ayiñg, siy ñiñg tikyokiyñg tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuj angyi ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak ninjimimb angyi tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Ninjiy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand ninjen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb mangyisek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak ninjiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuj rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak angem, nuk ninrep ginimuj. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akan angyi, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayar okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy ninjiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip ninjiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuj; akniy angem apek, Krays yip ninmindip rek, ninjiy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, ninjiy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikniñgiy angyi ninjimb ak ninbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angniyñ angyi, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeñ yomek, woñg nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak ninjiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angyi, nup ninjñing miñmon Masedoniya aminik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek ninjiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak mingan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim angyi, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amningambay gok

sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak ninbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak ninjiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angyi, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniñg gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep ninjiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angyi kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: ninrep giy angnemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep Gor minim angniyñing, maniy tap gok diningambun angyi angnimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop ninmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep angnimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angnirep gipun rek, kuyip angon chinup diniñgiy angyi ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma ninjimb gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma ninjeñ nimbip angyi minj tikniem, dam kuyip ñimbunup. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimbip minim angnion ninjiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip ninjiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak ninbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woñg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angnirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimuj rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woñg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giningayñ angyi angyay ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angnimbun. Minim angyayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup ninñingiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angnion, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor ninñingambay low minim ak chinup yokniñg, key yimb gakinj yokak ak; ninjind suñ-tep mindeningambun minim ak yokek apek ninjukniñ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim angnak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, mindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuj ak, kilis yip ninjñan

angiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeningamb ak angñinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giningamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak angñining ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy angiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giningayn angiy angayek tiyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak angiy ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pangyikek, angak angak rek niñningambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tÿyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, wonj kun biy anggayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambin gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim angñining; minim chin key gunap sesek angun angiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñningiy angiy, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amning gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin angey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma angñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep angiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisymnamb okok, Gor melik ganj angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyan melik tep nuk ak, ganj angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy

mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikniñ rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjeñ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angiy niñmindon, kinjeñ miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyan angiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misen niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindunukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay angiy chinup pikayniñ nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niñiy, perper mindeningambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun angnik anggak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niñiy, minim angñimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Niñuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoningambun; dam ñiyiñg, biynimb nip guniy angningamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyiñg; kosyam mindyiñg gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup ak diyiñg; Gor nup tep angyiñg giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyon araningamb.

Nup Gosimb Niñiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimur rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niñbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giningamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giningambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angiy ma niñbun; am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angiy niñbun.

5

¹ Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniñgey akanj, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeningamb, nuk yip per mindoningambun miñmon nuk biyon. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angiy, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeningamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun. ⁴ Mumbwak mindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angiy ma niñbun: semb biyon perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun angiy niñbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniñgiy angiy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giningamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñyinj mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸ Chinup giniñgamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyon mindonjun angiy niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin mangiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek niñingamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim angñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biyimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayniñgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angniñgambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand araniy aspay angniñgambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angiy aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin mangiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmangiy chin lim giniñgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giniñgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyngipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biyimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biyimb gok tep, biyimb gok timey angiy ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñruk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biyimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Niñuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biyimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeniñgiy angiy, chinup wong nuk ak angayek gipun. ¹⁹ Biyimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeniñgiy angiy, chinup angayek mey, biyimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Niñuk Krays nup chinup nen angiy, angek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun

ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biyimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip angñimbun. Minim nimbip nemnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñimb. ²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biyimb mangiysek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Niñuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biyimb sun-tep yand angip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun. ² Gor angak:

“Minim kun ak rek niñnim angiy mindenik ñin ak, yip angniñenak niñnik. Nip dinim angiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik angak.”

Kun angak ak niñbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niñiy diniñgamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amniñgambun.

³ Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimuj angiy, niñrep giyinj gipun. Biyimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniñgambay ar ak ma gipun. ⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niñniñgiy angiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun. ⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biyimb direp giy; Gor kawan yip mindiy; biyimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niñind yimb nep angiy, Gor kilis ñakniñ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niñniñgambay. Chin Gor bi suñ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biyimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek angep angiy niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gaksiñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biyimb kuyaynep

mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giying gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangiy aypun rek, minim gunap wegyiy ma aspun, miseñ yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmangiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangiy ayiñgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayeke kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yingoyg Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim añg ar nokom ay, gey amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giniñgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeniñgambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim añg ar nokom ma ayniñgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñniñgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindrep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop añgniñbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap añg ar nokom ay, gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key añgak, “Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniñgambay añgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk añgip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiñ gok ma wilkem, nimbip diniñgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ni pañ yand gok mindeniñgambim añgip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun añgip.

7

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniñgayn añgiy minim añgayak kun ak, nup añgniñon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiñ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek añgiy, timey giy akañ, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip añg sikoy giniñ ma aspiyn; nind añgnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akañ, kumniñgambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeniñgambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakiñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giying mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk fiñ ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey añgeyak, gos yomb ak niñnuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gakiñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek añgek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis añgiy tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun añgiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuñ añgiy niñak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun añgiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniñgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giniñgamb gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niñrep giyañ añgiy apik.” Kun ak minim añg ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niñjun añgiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tiykknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akañ, binuk monmon gak anup añgiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb añgiy tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñbim. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim añgnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambiñ ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup añgnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep añgnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim añgek, nimb jep diying minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; ñiñgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb

yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key ninjy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun angyiy ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniñgiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniñgiy angyip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wonj nup gipun gok sek direp giyiny, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñiniñg gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-giniñg gispay kun ak nan-giniñgiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos ninrep giy, minim ninrep giy, biyimb angnirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyip ninbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyiy, biynimb gunap tep gakinñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb ninjy gak rek ninbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyiy mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep ninjy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimuj gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyiy, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma ninjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañgningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañgningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiniñgambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyiy, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuj ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiniñgiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyñimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yipruñg diyak gok ninjey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiniñgiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyiy ninbim rek nep ninjimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip ninjy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wonj ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angnirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniñgambay

gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñion mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok ninrep giy ma dand amoniñgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angningiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor ninjimb; pen ninrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep ninñingambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakinñ wonj gip ak, ninrep gipun. Nimbip gos ninjimb ak mey, tep yimb gakinñ jap. ²³ Bungyiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wonj jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angnirapur. Pen binuk yip japiy omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbir rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wonj kun ak angayey, yip japiy. ²⁴ Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok ninjy angningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, ninjind nep gip angningambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key ninrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key ninjy ñiniñg gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik ninjy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angyip angyiy ma ninñingiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap porjind amjaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambin giniñgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiniñgambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuj. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key ninjy opriyñ ñinimb ak ninrep giniñgambay.

⁶ Nimb ninbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeningamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeningamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key ninjy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakinñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey ninjy, ma ñinimimb. Key ninbim rek, tep gakinñ ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñiniñg, tap tikdiniñgamb rek nep ma ñiniñgamb;

gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuj rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kujaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayingamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñinjingambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand anggy, niñying nep mindeningamb anggak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmangyi ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kujay yimb ñinjingamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geningamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuj rek ayip. ¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kujaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayingamb ak mey; tap ñiyng mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chingiy, direp giningambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geningambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angningambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angningambay.”

¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakinñ, Gor nup angniñ mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ni tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angip apay.” Pen minim ar hap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep niñiy angip apay.”

³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen angper ar ak ma apun. ⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boñg kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen angningiy rek ma ayip. ⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgyi, yimb key dand araning gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angon, kinjer kiyk hap ma mindip ak niñbay. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, angrep gem niñningiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb

Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup anggayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap angningambim ak pen, yip nambin ma giningamb. Pen wong angkek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angem apay pikningiy anggy ma angak; kuyip angem mindrep giningiy anggy chinup angkek gipun. ⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb anggy ma yokpiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb angip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma angip apay.” ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeningiy. Chin amjakiy, ar hap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun anggy piyow niñun angon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mangyisek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay. ¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angningambun. ¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angkek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angñonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angningambun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñin giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun anggy ma angningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup anggayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb. ¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angñiningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun anggy, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun anggy, ma angningambun; key gipun ak nep angningambun. ¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningiy anggak.” ¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Anggy Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñin mindakniñ angning

gispiyn. ² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom diniñ gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok aññ dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñjiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñjiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim aññimimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak añññey, monnon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niñen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, aññimimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep añññinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb aññiy ma aññnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap aññiy niñnim? ⁸ Nimbip wong giniñ genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tiñgon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tiddak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma aññniñningayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, aññiy nep mindeniñningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñjiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aññiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay aññiy, aññniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek aññimimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun aññiy tom gipay ak; niñind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi sun-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niñjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giniñgamb ak, giy diniñgambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giyñg Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy aññiy, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy aññiy niñniñgambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap aññnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma aññniñ gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek aññniñ gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niñjiy, yimb kiyk key dand

aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niñrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim aññey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek aññiy, nimbip lipiñg dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyiñg, nimbip monmon giyiñg, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giniñgayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñiñ bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñiñ ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranijiñiy ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tañgenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep paññ pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñiñg kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sañind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tanggiñg, ñiñg wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sangiy okok akan giraniñgiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wong kosiym giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñiñg nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan aññiy gos yomb ak niñbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniñg gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun aññiy, tep gakiñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giniñgayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakiñ mindeniñgayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyn Areytas binuk angayek Damaskas kond mindiyñgip ak, yip kalam-bis ayin aññiy, poliys nuk gok angek, kin-

jenram okok manjysek tikyak. ³³ Kun gyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb minjan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus gyak wyndiw minjan ak lipiņ yokey, am am man biyaņ amiy, pirik amninik.

12

Pol Day Niņak Minim Ak Anjñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niņak minim ak, anjñing anjñingayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niņep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyoņ amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyoņ amnak akaņ, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akaņ, ma niņbiyn; Gor nep niņimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoņ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akaņ, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akaņ, ma niņbiyn; Gor nuk nep niņimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyoņ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niņak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anjñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anjñingayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anjñing; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anjñingayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minn gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niņiy, ak bi tep key mindip anjey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niņiy akaņ, minim apiyn rek niņiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niņingiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoņ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niņyak, yand nep niņnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikying mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiņal nokom anjñiņiy, yip kun gisap rek ma gimun anjñak ak pen; ⁹ yip anjak, "Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip ak niņrep giy mey; kuyip simb niņiy kond mindnikniņ mendeniņgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niņnimin anjak." Kun anjak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek anjñiņ menden, yip direp giying mindonimun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anjñiwpay akaņ, timey gipay akaņ, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akaņ, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy anjey ma niņbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niņbik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey; tap yip tikkak gok, yip ñim anjey ma anjñik. Nimb niņem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niņiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiņal am niņnik, miñiy tip ak niņing gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniņ ma niņingayn; nimbip nen anjey niņingayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimanjyipay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niņbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak anjñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok manjysek yokdiniņingayn akaņ, kuniņingayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niņiy, yip pen niņem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akaņ pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anj dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniņgamb anjey niņbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸ Taytas nup yokniņ, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niņbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek anjey ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimun anjey aspay anjñingambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niņmindakniņ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb anjey aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niņingayn ñin ak, gipim rek niņen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen anjey, miluk niņiy, tap gok chin nep diņjun anjey, monmon giy, minim timey anjey, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niņbiyn ak; kayan amiy niņingayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun anjey ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mendeniņgambim. Giniņgambim kun ak Gor niņimb anjey, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiņ gakniņ, nimbip nen siy anj mindeniņingayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiņal niņnik;

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Anjak

miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeningiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim angem tep giningamb angyak.”² Kun ak menikarik namb sinak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, angyrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn.³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb.⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi wonj gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim.⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim.⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup angninjiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun.” Pen nup angninbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimun angyi, ma angninbun. Yimb chin yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giningambim ak tap yomb yimb.⁸ Pen Gor nup wonj giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimun ar ak giningambun; yesek ar ak ma giningambun.⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma angyun. Kun ak Gor nup angninjiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giningiy apun.¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksipiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis angning niñbiyn ak kirginingayn. Gor yip angek wonj nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap angning angningayn. Pen yip wonj angyak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angyi ma angningayn; mindrep gim angyi angningayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim angyiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim angen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim angy ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeningamb.¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ,

mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksaksimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokiyng nep mindonimun. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayng nep mindonimun. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimun.

GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņey

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dingingamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniņiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11–2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap hap gey kuyip dinimuņ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1–4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tunğasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos ñinimuņ ar ak nep giyinj, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1–6:10.

Minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindipiy. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akan, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymıñay nep anjer gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymıñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuņ rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk nup ginimuņ angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinj nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dingingambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Niņjun

⁶ Yand gos kuñay yimb niņsipiyn. Gor chinup simb niņiy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak hap key niņning gispim. ⁷ Minim

kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, niņning gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim niņind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyoņ nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angingambun ak, mon key yinjap ak amning, mey kun angingambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angingambay ak, mon key yinjap ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyaņ angyi ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyaņ angyi aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyaņ angyi ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apniņ ak; bi minim yesek angep hap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyinjgip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niņind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angey niņiy akan, gos yand key niņiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angñinuk.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyinjgipiyn ar ak, nimb niņbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyinjgipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyinjgipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niņiy dip ak, yip dingingayn angyi niņak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niņiy dinging niņayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Niyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niņrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angñirep giningamb angyi, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niņrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angyi, biynimb gunap ma angniņnik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niņning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyingipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omiñal nokom yinek, Piya Jerusalem mindak ak niņning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niņnik; Piya yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niņnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niņmindip ak, nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niņyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim

ak anġjiwi, chinup gi timey giyinqip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip anġñirasap anġey niñiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anġ Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim anġñenik nup gosimb niñyak nup kuyip, yesek anġiy anġyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeniġambim anġyak.” Minim anġyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poñind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek anġniñgiy anġiy; kuyip anġnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anġñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma anġñimbiyn anġnik.” Kun anġen, yip pen ma anġyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim anġrep ma giniñgambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb anġey, Gor wonġ gipiyn ak pisnep yowniñgamb anġiy niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy anġyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimuj anġyak.” Kun anġey, chin minim kun ak anġ amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikniñgamb anġnik. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyañ anġiy, ap minim yesek kun ak anġyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep diniñgiy anġiy, minim kiy anġyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piya, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb anġniñgambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun anġniñgambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy anġñinimin anġiy, yip ma anġyak. Yand Jiysis minim anġñimbiyn rek niñiy anġyak, “Mey anġip ak anġyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piya nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anġñiranjip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anġñirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey anġyak,

“Gor Piya nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip anġñiranjip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anġñiranjip anġyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piya, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep. Gor yip wonġ kun ak anġgoyek niñyak rek; wonġ chin ar nokom gipun anġiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim anġ ar nokom ay anġnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim anġñiniñgambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anġñinimimb anġnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap anġiy anġyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tanġiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip anġenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiniñgiy anġyak.” Minim anġyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep anġyak.

Pol Piya Nup Anġ Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piya apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen anġ ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñgiy. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip anġniñgambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap anġniñgambay” anġiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma niñak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piya nup anġnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindiyiñgipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb anġiy aspan anġnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñniñgambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeniñgambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niñbun; low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeniñgambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak anġiy, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amniñgamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand anġiy ma anġniñgamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap anġniñgambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup anġiy kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun anġiy,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimey gipay

gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angingambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak nindand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor Ninuk yip simb ninij kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb ninijng, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep ninij, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anjep, Nop anjek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb ninij, Ninuk nup anjek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.

¹ Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, angñirep gon nñbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyingipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?” ² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angnisipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak ninjem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak nep ninjem, nimbip yokak. ³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angyi gispim. ⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak anjey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim? ⁵ Yip angem ninijyn. Low minim ar ak gem ninij, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, Ebrahim ninind angyi angyi ninjek, bi suñ-tep yand angyi” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak ninim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, jiwda low angyi angyi rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay.

Biynimb Gor angyi minim ak ninij, ninind angyi angyi dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninind angyi angyi dingingambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn angyi,” angak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninij, nup gosimb niningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninij, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep angyi dingingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek mangiysek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninij gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindy, kuyip dinimur rek ma ayingamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angyi” ninbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiyminjay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninij gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangiysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.” ¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninij, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dingingon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: chin yiwur yomb dingingon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dinging kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angyi angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninij kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angyi Angyak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angyin. Bi gunap minim angy ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, kisen minim bap key

ma anjningamb. Pen minim anjayek, Baybol buk tiyak ak, “Napan nip gok,” anjyol ma tiyak; “Napan nip ak,” anjy tiyak.” Napan nokom anjyak kun ak, Krays nup nep anjyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn anjy anjayek minim ak, pisnep anjay, simiy kunjaynep mindiy, low minim kisen anjyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb anjayek ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind anjak kun ak pisnep anjak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak nijek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb ninjy, giningayn anjy anjayek rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb anjningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angnak anjningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn anjy anjayek minim ak, anjak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek anjak. Pen gak kun ak anjak, “Giningayn anjy anjayek rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ni ak, kuyip anjyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikying, Gor minim nup timbriksipun anjy, ninjrep giningambay anjak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup anjneyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angnak. Minim chinup giningayn anjy anjayek ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angnak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap ninjy anjningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal anjak ak; low minim anjak ak dep nep; giningayn anjy anjayek minim ak dep nep anjningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñ-tep mindeningiy anjy low minim bap anjombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma anjak. ²² Baybol buk tiyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjningambun gok, Gor giningayn anjy anjayek rek giy, chinup dinjngamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma ninjuk ak mey, Mosis low minim anjak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb ninjon, Gor nijek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays

chinup anjy owak rek nup gosimb ninjy mey, kilrimey giyngipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb ninjy mey, mangiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñing piky, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiññ ak key, Jiwda mer kiññ ak key; biyn kiññ ak key, bi kiññ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiññ nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiññ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn anjak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Napan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kunjay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip anjayay. Napan kun gok tap kunjay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb anjy anj dand amiy, nop anjayek ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim anjayek ak ninjy, mindrep ma giyngipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key ninjayek ñin ak apek, Ninuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak ninmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayning kumak. ⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyngipim gok, miñiy Gor Napan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan anjy anjayek rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgy, Gor nup gosimb ninjnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb ninjy nup ma dipik; nuk key ninjy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyngipim rek gining gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon anjy gispim. ¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep ninjy, takin yomb apay ak nep ninjy, pumb yombip apay ak nep ninjy, simiy yomb apay ak nep ninjy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep anjñen ninjik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kunjay ninjisiy.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb ninjy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim ninjyngipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb ninjyim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angñinik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk ninjy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angyi dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim ninjind angnik ar ak ninjy, miluk ninjyim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb ninjy, windin manjy nimbik gok tunjjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunjjiw ñinimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angyi, nimbip per tom gipay. ¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angyi, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. ²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angyi, ninjbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos ninjen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep ninjun apim gok, low minim tikiyng angyak minim ak ma ninjyim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominjal tikak. Ninuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wonj giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn wonj giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angyi minim angyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wonj giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angyi angyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wonj giyngipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn

Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angyak rek giningamb angyi ninjbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiññ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nunjumi yip tangyngip ak ñapan tikek, kiññ yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak ninjmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiññ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn angek, gos kun ak nep ninjmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiññ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk ninjak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim ninjbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos ninjyun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wonj giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip angyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma dingingamb angyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop ninjim! Chin biyn yikop ap wonj giñiyngip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tunjasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip ninjyan angyi, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, ninrep ginimb.

² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angyi, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak angrep gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim ninjon, Gor chinup dingingamb angyi ninjyim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy ninjyim rek, nimbip simb ninjy dinimuj rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, sunj-tep yimb mindeningambun angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikiyak akan ma tikiyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen

Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanjrep giyningipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak ninjning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angkek, minim tep ak ninjy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma ninnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay danjiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand ninbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angkek, gosow gosow ninjipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop ninjim! Yip timey giying nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angñiying, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angiy, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angiy pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan angiy, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak ninjy, gos nimbik ak key ninjy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, mangiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angiy angak, "Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak." ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key ninrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; mangiysek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Ninjim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ninimuj Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key ninjy tap siy tap timey giyningipim ar ak kirginingambim. ¹⁷ Gos omajñ kun ak, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun angiy ninjningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakñij gon amek, low minim bap ninjy chinup kor ma giningamb. ¹⁹ Gos key ninjy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon girangiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok angñijiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk ninjy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop angiy; tap yesek angñiying, ñing kilis ñimbis sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek

gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakñij gey amimb gok, miñimiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb ninjy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma ninjy. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn angiy, biynimb sik angdiy, apay rek ninjy, kal ma jiwiy, ninrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim angiy, angñingiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key ninjy monmon giyngipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyngipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb angiy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip gining, chinup gos ñakñij nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden angiy, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma ninjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geningiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, kuyip minim sisayn angiy, angrep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuj, kuyip simb ninjy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb ninjimb ak, angak rek giningambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Gor yip ninjek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn angiy gos ak ninnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek ninjy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key ninrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuj gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiningiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy angiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb.

⁸ Chin ninjun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key ninjun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjen timey amning kun angningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñinjem ñin ak, tep gakiñij nep ñinjingambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap

ñiñemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Anjy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand anjen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin mañgiy yand key tiksiyiyn ak mey, mañgiy yomb yomb rek tiksiyiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mañgiyse kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyon kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiniñgiy anjy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun anjy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap niñiy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip anjy mon kiros bak biyon kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niñiy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip anjning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak anjen, yip pikpay kiñowin gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip anjy minim ak ma anjningiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuj. Tep.

YIPIYSES Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayeke. Gor biynimb kiñinj nokom mindpay rek anjrep gen, penpen angyi asik keykey ma ayninngiy angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21. Mindyngipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak ninjiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep angek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindipun. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymñay ak nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak
³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep anjgun. Ninuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos ninjiy angak, “Niyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suñ-tep yand gok mindeninggambay angak.”

⁵ Nin kun anep angak, “Niyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep gininggamb angak.” ⁶ Kun angyi, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniñ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok ninjiy kirgiy, Ninuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipangiy ninimb kun ak, ⁹ Ninuk nup yokningayn angyi ninyingip rek yokek awak ak ninbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Nin angaypiyn ak apek, Niyand ak tap semb biyon man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, mangiysek kond mindeninggamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key ninayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key ninayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb

Krays nup nind gosimb ninjuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak ninjiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn angyi yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Anjgninjiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak ninjiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup anjgninjiyng, tep angying mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per anjgninjiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak ninrep yimb giningiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip diting, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb gininggambay angyi dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, gininggamban kun ak ninjiy tep gakniñ mindeningiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak ninningiy apiyn.”

Nimb ninbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeninggambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniñ, mangiysek ber nuk okok mindeninggambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek ber nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek pinjiy, chinup pinjiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyingipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyingipim. ³ Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyingipun. Gos chin key ninyingipun rek giying, gos gunap key ninjep rek ma ayeke, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyingipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayeke, nuk bi biynimb simb ninimb ak, chinup simb ninjiy, Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy

ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop nihek, chin N̄inuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup N̄inuk yip anggayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb ninjy N̄inuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb ninimb ak ninningiy anggiy, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb ninjem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip anggi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb ninjy N̄inuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyinj mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayningamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjyngipim. Biynimb yand jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angjiwi anggiyngipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok anggiyngipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos ninjy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup ninjyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok dingingayn angak minim ak ma mindiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek ninjy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk ninjy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep anggiyngipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, jiwda kiñinj ak key, Jiwda mer kiñinj ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñinj nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindrep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angñiy, chin Jiwda man okok mindyngipun gok angñiy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kunay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma

mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk mindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angñihrep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb nam biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok pinjypay rek ak mindpay; korip bong pinjy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip mingan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiyng, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk ninjy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb ninjy diy, nuk nep angke nimbip angñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma ninjyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok ninjy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak ninjngambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma ninjyngipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, jiwda biynimb gok sek, jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anggayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñinj nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb ninjy, N̄inuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb ninjy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep dingingayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma ninjy, jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep dingingamb anggi niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy angke, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining niñayak ak gek misen niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kunay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek ninjy; Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak anggi ninjngambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokning gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb ninjy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon

anġnijnbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip anġnirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand anġiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koñġim yimiy anġnijnbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyoñ man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per anġniñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuj, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Niñak nup ma kirginiñgiy; nup gosimb niñyiñ ħiñgiy nep mindeniñgiy. Ĥiñgiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giniñgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pañg dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoñ amiy, akyañ amiy, akdoñ amiy, akdoñ amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giniñgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mañgiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip ħiñgiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniñgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip anġaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñiy nup anġnijnjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup ħiñgiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñ mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalam-bis ayei mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyañ anġiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiñ mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun anġiy kal ma iwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiñ mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayei, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun anġiy gem amnimuj. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñrep ar ak nokom. Niñg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mañgiysek namb ay mindek, woñg nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Niñuk Krays nup yokek apiy,

kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, woñg keykey anġip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyoñ amyiñg, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw ðapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak anġyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak anġyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak anġiy anġyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoñ. Amiy, semb biyoñ man biy mañgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak anġyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, woñg keykey anġayip rek gipay anġyak. Gunap anġayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb woñg ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim anġep woñg ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak anġñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy anġñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, woñg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiñ yand gok mañgiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim hap ma mindonimuj anġiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon anġiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, chinup yiñgen diy solwara tuñgandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep anġiy, Krays nup ħiñgiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniñgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniñgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup ħiñgiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woñg chinup keykey anġayip rek gon amek mey, mañgiysek mindrep giniñgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniñgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun anġiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisiym wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun anġiy, nambiñ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb anġiy ma anġak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip anġyak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mañgiy chin linginiñgamb ar ak monmon ma giniñgambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun anġiy niñyiñgipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñniñgambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyngipun rek kirgyi, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mangyisek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyngipim ak kirgyi, minim niñind gok nep angnimimb. ²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb. ²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyingipay gok siy ma dingingiy; key wong giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiningiy. ²⁹ Minim angning, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giningiy rek aynimun gok nep angnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep dingingayn angyi niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kalji-wiy, miluk niñiy, biynimb angyiwi, minim yomb angyi gipim ak kirgyi, ³² penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tep timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Niñuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simboŋgiy akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyon kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñ mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmangyi lingip rek ginjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angyi akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angyi, ma nep niñjun. ⁴ Niñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angnun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjan.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimun angyi niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiymiñay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Kun ak minim monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angyey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tanjiy, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tanjiy, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tap ginimun ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnimun.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tanjiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angnun angnon, nambin gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gipay ak niñningiy. ¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mangyisek miseñ niñjun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak miseñ niñningambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikniñgamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Niñg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyng, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angyiying, kamep angying, minim tep nup angying ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimun ak yimb nup angyi, Nop nup tep angying mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñying, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angningiy rek kisen giningiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangyisek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyi, minim tep nuk ak sek, niñg ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowin akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amningayn angyi gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak

nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmanñiy ñiyiñg ñiyiñg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diniñg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayekey mindpay angyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyi kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angniniñgiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiy rek niñdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angyi angak, “Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyañ angyi, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angniniñgambim ak ma niñniñgambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiñg, Gor minim angnirep giyiñg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays minim angek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gañ angyi, wong ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimun angyi ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyi ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akañ, biynimb yikop wong giñemb akañ; Biyomb chin anup wong girep goniñgambun, chinup direp giniñgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wong giyañ angyi dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyñg, wong ma giniñgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyon biynimb manñiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb

gok sikoy angyi ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñiy, pis bap akañ pis bap ma amniñgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anğ day jiwniñg gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chiniñgiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniñg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjenram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiñ keykey semb biyon man biy mindiy, kisiymken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniñg aypay gok manñiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbrikniimb. Kond ñanğniñgambay angyi, tingliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmingan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiniñ tengiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniñgamb angyi nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñanğniñgamb gok pisnep sunğniñgamb. ¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyon aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey angniniñg mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup angninem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyiniñgip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anğñinim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep anğranjenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup angninem ma pirikiy monmon anğñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip anğñiniñgamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am angek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiñg nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimun.

PIYLIYPAY
Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip
Minj Tikak.
Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap anggak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angñey, timey gining gispay anggak.” Kun angge niņiy, kuyip anggen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan anggiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep woņg ak giyngip rek, minim anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodoytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup anggiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim angge ma dinimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” anggak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminay Jiysis nup woņg gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok manggiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiyminay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Anggak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angñi dand apiy, angñiying nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep anggiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindemimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiņgamb; nimbip

kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup anggak ñin yomb ak winingamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak angñirangging akan, kalambis mindying akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņying nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per anggnijiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindemimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep giniņgiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand angging mindakniņ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuņ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niņim! Krays minim tep ak ma niņyan anggiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woņg giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuņaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep angñirangen, yip kalambis aypay ak niņbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon angñimbayn ak, mam ay gunap niņiy kunep angñispay.

¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniņ, monmon angñimbayn rek niņiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden anggiy, angñirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy angip rek angun anggiy angñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niņiy angñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gan anggiy,” yimb yomb diniņ nep anggrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak angñey okok amjap ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeningayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niņbay ak pen, yand niņbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anggnij mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniņgambay amniņgayn.

²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniņgambay akan, yerer giniņgambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingrep mey, yimb nup araniņgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup angrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniņgambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma niņbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays woņg nup gunap sek ginim rek ayningamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiņal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar

biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angyi niñbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kunningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjakan, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akañ, akniy minden minim apek, Gor woñg ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay angyi niñningayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb dingingambun angyi, nimbip kirginingambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip angyey niñbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kunay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan angyi gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angyi ma angnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembemb giy, andip andip mindor angyi ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop woñg giñemb rek minden angyi mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn angyi ma gak; ⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb manjisek: semb biyon, man biy; kumyak

gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok kongim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angyi misen angingambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen niñiy giyingipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angingambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angñimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angyi, miñimiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simboñg ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angñimbiyn ak niñiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simboñgipun ar ak sonjon amek, Gor nup sesek simboñg ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak niñiy, miñimiñ giningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñimiñ giying tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akañ, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimun. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyy keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymingay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angñirapur. ²³ Man mindip kalam-bis mindpiyn ak; minim angyey niñiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angñiningamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak man mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Epapodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epapodaytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyi, nup angyoken tip ak and-kind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiy angyi, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angyey niñbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup

simb ninjiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb ninjak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembiniñ. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodayas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kunjay ninbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays wong ak giyn angyi, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup wong gip mam ak asaw angyi, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Sun-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angyin angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geniñgambim mey, chinup mangyisek tep giningamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyi, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ninuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ninrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamen kiñiñ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak ninrep giy mindyingipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, ninñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip ninjiy, girimey yimb giyingipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyingipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angningiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos ninjiy, giyingipiyn ar kun ak ninrep giy ma giyingipiyn ak ninjiy, Krays nup chingiy angyi, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyingipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb ninbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimuj angyi, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuj ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi sunrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ninuk nup gosimb niñon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diniñgamb angningambay ak pen, mangyisek kindik giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak,

Gor kuyip yergiy niñek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ninuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindeningambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuj angyi, Krays chinup direp gip rek, ninrep giyn angyi ninbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak ninrep giy, tip miker yomb diying mindrep gak ak ninrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, ninrep ginim angyi ninbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Angyi Nep Gos Niñyingip

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand ninbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen angyi rek mindenim angyi ninbiyn ak mey; giyingipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim angyi gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb angyi am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim angyi, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok mangyisek, gos kun ak rek nep ninjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niñeningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niñep ak yomningamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep ninjiy dipun gok pisnep diy, ninrep giying gon amnimuj.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok ninjiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kunay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niñen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angyi, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambin ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos ninjiy, Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak nup, miluk ninbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjay ak anningambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyon. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyon anningamb angyi, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip gining, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuying yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angninik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb

ninbiyr rek; penpen ma angyi, jimñiy mindenimiyr:

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woŋ gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyañ tikayak gok; Gor woŋ ak jimñiy giyingipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb ninji, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giying mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma ninnimimb; Gor nup angninying, tep angying mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ninuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma ninji, kapkap mindrep yimb giningambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angninying gispiyn. Gos gunap ma ninnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak ninind yimb;
tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
tap yerip ak tep;
tap yerip ak gep;
tap yerip ak suñ-tep;
tap yerip ak biynimb ninney tep gip;
tap yerip geningambim, biynimb ninney tep giningamb, tap kun gok nep gos ninying mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen ninbik ak, minim yerip angen ninbik ak; ninbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma ninningambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Neyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand angnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim angninying ak pen, kinjen ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos ninying mindpim ak ninji, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Nin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak ninji ma aspiyn; yip yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Nin gunap tap kuñay mindip, nin gunap ma mindip. Mindip nin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip nin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma ninbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin angninyingamb ak giningayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb ninbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim angñi tangyingipiyn nin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyingipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyingipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik nin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key ninji, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimur angyi aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodayas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ninjem chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap dangiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyingip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimur gok ninimur.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan angyi, angninyimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim angyiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimur.

KOLOSİY Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak angñek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim angñirep giyingip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun anggy yesek angyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindyak gok kuyip angyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap ñinjem tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok angñinimimb angyak.”

Kun anggey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy angak, Krays nep tap okok manggysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma angñinimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynimuj rek mindip ak, nup nep angñinimimb anggy minj tikiy angñirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimñinimuj rek mindip angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyingipim rek ma ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim ang day jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ñinen angke, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miñiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindipim gok simb ninjiy, kond mindrep ginimuj.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak

³⁻⁴ Pen chir minim bap ninbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb nup gok manggysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun anggey, chir ninjiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen angñinying, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñimon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb ninjiy dip rek, direp giningamb miñimon nuk biyon anggy, ninrep giy gos sek kond mindipim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miñimon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñimon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniñ mey, kiyy kunep ninjiy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, wong yand gipiyn rek giying, nimbip Krays minim tep angñimb ak, biy apiy angak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniñ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay angak.”

Pol Gor Nup Angniñiy Angak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniñgiy Angak

⁹ Angke, Timotiy chir ninjiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per angñinbur. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimuj, ninrep giy, gos nuk ñiningamb ar ak nep giningambim. ¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miñ tep nup ak ninrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb ar ak gem amningamb. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma ninjiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anggy gos sek mindiy, nup tep anggying nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyingip ak pen; Gor Ni tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen ninjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok manggysek kayan rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok manggysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin ninbun gok, windin ma ninbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok manggysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb. ¹⁷ Miñimon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñin giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key ninjiy gek, Ninuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuj rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñangep nuk mindyingipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor ninjek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb sun-tep nuk gok mindipim. ²³ Pen nimbip diningamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chinggy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim

tep nimbip anḡey niḡbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miḡmon okok kind kind anḡḡey amnak. Yand Pol kunep woḡḡ ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Woḡḡ Giḡak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen woḡḡ kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup diniḡ, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiḡiḡ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, woḡḡ anḡayak rek giy miker diniḡḡayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip anḡek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniḡ minim tep nup ak anḡḡiḡep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma niḡyḡḡipay ak pen; miḡiy Gor gos nuk key niḡiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ḡek; Krays chin yip nep mindeniḡamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giniḡḡambun minim ak niḡrep giy mey, yip anḡek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek anḡḡimbon. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ḡin ar ak ayjun anḡiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak anḡḡiḡep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniḡ, kilis giy woḡḡ gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Anḡniḡiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niḡbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb anḡiy, woḡḡ kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb maḡḡiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niḡiy mey, minim tep ma niḡyḡḡipay ak niḡrep yimb giniḡḡambim. Minim nind ma niḡyḡḡipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chiniḡḡambay gok gos tep ḡek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niḡrep giniḡḡambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giyḡḡ, minim tep ar ak aspun anḡey, minim yesek kiyk ak niḡnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip anḡrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miḡmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniḡ, niḡyḡḡ mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niḡyḡḡ, jimḡiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niḡiy, Biyomb chin anḡiy niḡbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niḡiy gem amnimuḡ. ⁷ Nup chiniḡrep giy, minim niḡind yimb nimbip anḡḡeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep anḡyḡḡ nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niḡrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niḡbim ar ak

kirgiy, gos chin niḡbun ar ak niḡyan anḡiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niḡjun anḡiy kosyam niḡnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb anḡḡiyḡḡipay ar ak niḡiy, Seytan layn nuk miḡey ma niḡbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chiniḡ, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbongḡipay yomb gok maḡḡiysek beḡ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyḡḡipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyḡḡipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun anḡiy tikyḡḡipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Niḡḡ pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun anḡiy niḡḡ pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim anḡ amiḡ apiḡ ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niḡiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiyyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy maḡḡiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindoniḡambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb ḡiḡḡ akaḡ tap gunap okok ḡimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip anḡ sikoy ma giniḡiy. Takin kisen wip ḡin ak, ḡin yomb anḡiy asikniḡḡambay akaḡ; Jiwda lotiw ḡin yomb anḡiy asikniḡḡambay akaḡ; ḡin yerip yerip asikniḡḡambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip anḡ sikoy geniḡiy, gos kuḡay ma niḡnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak ḡin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niḡiy giyḡḡipay ak pen; miḡiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep miḡep wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma anḡniḡiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun anḡiy, tom giy anḡniḡḡambay, “Day niḡbun rek, chin enjol beḡ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun anḡey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niḡbay rek tom giniḡḡambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy

mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi was gakniñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayiñgipay miñ was ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak ñin mañgy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niñnimimb,” “Tap ak ma dininiñnimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey anñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñiy apay ar ak nep anñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyিং, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniñgamb angy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, niñind gispay rek ayiniñgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap hap kilis ñek, mindrep giniñgy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimun; Krays semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniñgambim junj ak, kiy apiymiñay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniñgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun.

Nind Mindyñgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniñgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop angy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun angy ma gem amnimun. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap angninun angy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniñgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniñgambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyñgipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyñgipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays

ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angy, minim timey angy, biynimb gok kuyip angy sikoy giy, wasik angy giyñgipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek angy, pen angek pen angek giyñgipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyñgipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb hap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giyিং, kim kisenimb rek ayiñg, Biyomb tap mañgysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniñgispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam avey wonj yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy wonj gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mañgysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñtep yand angy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniñgy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniñgy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimun; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirgak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiniñgamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniñgambay angy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angyiñg nep mindeniñmimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimun. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angnirep giyিং, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angyiñg mindeniñmimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnin akan, yerer giniñg, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angy, kuyip apiymiñay tep angyiñg gem amnimun.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniñgy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimun angy, nangumiy sikop minim angnin gyi ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angninngiy rek ninidinimimb. Kun geningambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey ninjy, mind tep ma giningiy rek ayip ak; ninjrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; ninmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimur angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak ninmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giningamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap ninjey tep gar angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun angyi ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giningambay gok kor ninning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giningamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiningamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angniñing Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angninngiy nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angninngiy, tep angying mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angnin mindem, kinjen yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep dningamb minim tep ak; angninngiy nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup angninjem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb ninjrep giningiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak ninjningiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, menng miñgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimur; nimbip minim yerip rek angninjeningambay, kuyip angnirep yimb giningambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak

amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angnik ninji, miñmiñ gim angyi yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niningayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mangiysek, nimbip angnirep giningambiy.

Pol Minim Ang Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Bi chin ominal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam ninjen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow ninji jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angnimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Nuk nep nimbip Gor nup angninngiy angyip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma ninji; nip chingrep yimb giy, ninjrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimur angyip.” ¹³ Yand nup ninbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mangiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angyip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy ninji, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep ninjningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy ninjnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup angnimimb, “Biyomb wong nip angak ak gi dinimin angnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mangiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimur.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep angñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay angiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim angñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay angak minim ak sek, minim angniņyak gunap sek angñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1. Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek,

Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim ang jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim ang jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup angniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep anggiņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, angip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb angiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup angniņiņg tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy angiy, minim tek ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak angñon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek angniņiņgiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep angniņiy, direp giyiņg, ¹⁰ Niņuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw angiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Woiņg Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak angñon, niņiy dipik. ² Niņ kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey angiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk. ³ Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek angiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akan, timey giyiņg ma angñinuk; minim tep ak niņyar angiy angñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak angon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaņ angiy ma angñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niņimb rek, chinup woiņg angayek, nimbip angñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niņbim: minim nep angon kuyip tep ginimun angiy, nimbip ma angñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun angiy akan, yimb yomb dun angiy ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep niņimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angniņg apun ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angñuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangniņg ñangniņgiy angiy, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niņbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmaņgiy chinup pipang dap ñiniņgambay angiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniņgamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tangyiņgipun; kisyimken maniy woiņg giy tap ñimbyiņgipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbim gok yip mindyiņg, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angniņgiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn angiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniņgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angñuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep

ak aspay angiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angiyng mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim angip gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy angiy angon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñiyng Angiy Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun angiy, gos ak niñmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjeñ tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos niñiyng mindpun. Biyomb chin winiñgamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoniñgambun; tep giniñgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim ak niñek, tep giniñgamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niñun angiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirminiñay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wong giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, angiyokor nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy angip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giniñgiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginiñgambay rek ayip angruk.” Pen nimb niñbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giniñgambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giniñgambay angnuk ak, nimb key niñbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niñiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen niñbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niñiy apiy angip, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminiñay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirminiñay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niñbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminiñay simb niñbay angip.” ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, chinup timey giniñg gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angak,

chinup mindmanñiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeniñgambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindeniñgambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angiyng, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niñiy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angniñ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminiñay chinup kinjeñ yomer, mindpim ak niñun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiñgamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindeniñmimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk Mindeniñmimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angñon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyñgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimun.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, angip rek suñ-tep mindonjun angiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyng, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun angiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniñgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan angiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy angiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiñgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiñgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiñgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimun.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angiy gem amnimun. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap niñnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmanñiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asimb ma angrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giniñgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiñgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeningiy, pisnep kumbay angiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angiy niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay angiy niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winingamb angiy, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angñiyingiy rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyon nimb “Miñiy” angiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biy kul ak angakniñ winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyon aranjak amniyakniñ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoningambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen ang amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginingamb angiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giying Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winingamb ak, nimbip ma angningayn; ² nimb key niñbim: winingamb kun ak, nup kond mindeningambay ñin ak ma winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giningamb angningambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niñningambay. Kasek yingen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayningamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñyng mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup

bonj rek giningamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angiy niñmindiy mey, kim amningambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angiy ma angak; Niyan Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimun angiy angak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup angiy kumak ak, kim mindon winingamb akan, kumon winingamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoningambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimun, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen angñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Ang Day Jiwyng, Nimb Mindpim Argak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasikiyng, minim angñiyng mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key angek wong kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mangiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep angñirep ginimimb. Minek minek angñiyng yiruk ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angiy miñmiñ giying, nup angningiyng mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimun angiy niñyng mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim angek gok minim angeningiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek angningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak angeningiy niñy dinimimb; yesek angeningiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup angningiy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuyay ma niñningiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giningamb. Pen nuk angip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeningamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñy, Gor nup angningimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niñy angnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy

apay, 'Nimb mindpim?' apay angnimimb."

²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niñmindip rek nimbip
aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok
kuyip mangiysek riytiym gem niñningiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb
niñiy, direp giyiñg mindonimuj.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akañ ma wip angiy, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuñaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winiñgamb angiy, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angñiñyng mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim ang jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiyminj ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiyminjay nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiniñgamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, "Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun." ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nup mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiying nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angiy diniñgamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiying mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniñgamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniñgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poñind mon manñay rek yinakniñ winiñgamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy,

timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniñgamb siñak, amniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen winiñgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranying pernep mindeniñgambay. Pen nimb minim kun nup ak angonuk niñbik rek, chin yip kun giniñgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angñiñiy apun, "Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niñay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niñyng, wonj tep yerip yerip giniñgiy gok amrep ginimuj apun." ¹² Gor nup angñiñbun kun ak; kiy apiyminjay nimbip simb niñiy direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiyminjay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuj apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunj dek, nuk yip mindeniñgambun minim ak niñyng mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angiy, nimbip yesek angeniñgiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akañ, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angey aspun angeniñgiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiñgamb, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniñgambay. Kun giyakniñ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinñap amniñgamb ak niñniñgambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angiy angñiñbay gok sek angisikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angiy; am Gor angñiñep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angñiñgamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniñgamb angiy angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niñbim: tap bap kinñet tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angayak ñin ak apek, kun giniñgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniñgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinñet timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuj rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinñet tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniñgamb. Timey yimb giniñgambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniñgamb angak rek nep gisap angiy, niñniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niñbun rek, ñek niñningambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiñgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyañ giy apiy minim angek, pisnep apyowningamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyiñ angyi, tap mageprek yesek gok giniñgamb. Gakniñ, biynimb wal yimb angyakniñ angyiñgamb, “Yand mey biyomb angyiñgamb.” ¹⁰ Angek, biynimb pisnep kumningambay gok, niñind angyi angyi niñningambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angyi dem-biyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim niñind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niñun angyi giniñgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amningamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niñind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niñey tep giniñgamb gok, mangyisek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niñy, Gor nup tep angyun. Nimbip simb niñy diniñ, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niñy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angyiñy, tep angyun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niñay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyañ angyi gek, minim tep ak nimbip angonuk niñbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giniñgambun kun ak, minim angyiñon niñbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon niñbik ak sek niñy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymiñay chinup gos niñy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeniñay angyi, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angyiñy, wong tep giyiñy nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angyiñyñy mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angyiñon niñy dem, biynimb kuaynep nimbip niñy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angyey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimuy. ² Pen bap nup angyiñem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giniñgyi rek ma aynimuy. Yenen: biynimb mangyisek Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindrep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuy rek ma ayniñgamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niñy apun ar ak nep giyiñy mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup angyiñy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin,

nand biynimb wasemb apan rek niñy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niñy, kiyk kunep giniñgy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Niñnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angyiñimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girangi, apun rek ma giniñgyi, kiy yip minim minim ma angyimimb. ⁷ Nimb key niñbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyiñgipun ar ak giniñgambim, tep giniñgamb. Chin yikop ma mindyigipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmangi kuyip yikop ma niñjun angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken tiñy yiwur giy nep tap niñbyiñgipun. ⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angyiñy tap monmon diy niñbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niñyan angyi, key tiñy yiwur giy tap niñbyiñgipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angyuk, “Biynimb wong ma giniñgyi gok tap ma niñniñgyi angyuk” ak niñbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niñbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb angyiwpay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap niñbyiñy kapkap mindrep giniñgyi.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun angyi yiruk ma niñy, mindrep giyiñy gem amnimuy.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niñeniñgyi, kuyip minim minim ma angyimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nam-biñ ginimuy. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niñnimimb; mam chin angyi angyiñep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuy, mindrep giyiñy nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñningambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuy.

1 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Gale-siya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangying, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb jiwda yipund giy gok sek, jiwda mer gok sek kil-rimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dinging, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp giningiy gok nep niņiy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi woņg giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup woņg minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiņay chinup pisnep diy dand amningayr angiy niņbun omiñal ak nep, yip aņger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindipiy.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amning, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginingiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn.

⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek angay, kirginingiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimun minim ar ak angay, yomb ginimun ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niņningiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok suņ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmangiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjeņ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok ang amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon

apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, niņrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginingambun ak, tep ma giningamb.

⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb singil waņ gipay, biynimb yesek angiy akan, yerer giying minim niņind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niņind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angiy yip angak, minim tep kun ak angñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niņak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niņek woņg nup ak gep rek ayek; woņg kun ak angay kond mindakniņ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyingipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup angjiwy giyingipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niņiy, minim angak kiñiņ ak ma niņiy genik mey, yip simb niņiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niņying, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niņind yimb niņiy, pisnep dingingambun bap angning gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, dinging owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyingip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip dinging angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, angningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep dingingamb angiy, yip rek apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; miseņ ma niņbun; ma kumningamb; nuk nokom Gor niņind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aran-jun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Angak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niyard Timotiy. Nip minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim angay gok, nip angyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, angñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik angnik, “Kun gipiyr ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup angjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiy rek ayip angnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup angninjing, tep angying gi mindenjun. Nup angninjon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok mangyisek, kond mindonimuj. ² Kond mindaknin, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb ninjing mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb ninjiy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak ninjan angyi ninimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ninuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb mangyisek di Nop yip jimniy ayin angyi kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma ninjingipay ak pen; biynimb ninjan angyi, Ninuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misej ninbun. ⁷ Ninjind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip anjek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angnirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangyisek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma ninji, penpen ma angyi, Gor nup angninjing mindenjingiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep gining, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayninjingiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

¹¹ Gor minim angninjingiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, ninjingiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip angen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angnimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak ninbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñij ak angning gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikying, Gor nup gosimb ninjing, sun-tep mindey amek, kuyip diningamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angyi ninbay gok, gos tep yimb ninbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindenjingiy gunap dun angyi, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos ninrep giy, minim angnirep giningiy rek gok ninjiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap ninjey tep gek, kuyip

anjiwningiy rek ma aynimuj, bi gok ninjiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-manyi nep gos ninbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimuj gok ninjiy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy ninjind angyi angyi, ninjingiy bi gok ninjiy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giningambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angyi, Gor nup kirgiy, apay pikningiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angyi, Gor nup kirgek, angyokak rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok ninjiy, bi tep angyi ninbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip anjiwney, apay pikningiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindenjan angyi, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb ninjey mindrep giy, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angyi, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn angyi gos ak ma ninjiy, ⁹ Gor minim ninjind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep ninjiy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giningambay ak ninjiy, angem diykon wong ak giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anjiwiwiy, minim yesek ma angyi; minim ninjind yimb angyi, mindrep giningiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, angyey mindrep giningiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giningambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giying mindenjingambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Ninbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niningayn rek ayip angyi, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niningayn ak, minj biy ninjiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angyi, ninrep giningamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimniy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim ninjind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuj rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin ninbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misej owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok ninyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Gor Ninuk wip angak."

Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakinñ, nup gosimb niñyok. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyoy amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak miseñ niñbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñuluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyñ angñiñgambay. ² Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambiñ ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmangiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikrep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmangiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep angyiñ ñiñniñgambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mangiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup angñiñbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok nuk nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiñ mindeniñgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giyñ, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeniñgamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmendenimin. ⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chinun angiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniñgambay. ⁹ Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb gunjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniñgambun gos ak niñy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindrep rek, diy angiy niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mangiysek di nuk yip jiñniñ ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin niñniñgiy. ¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angiy, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chinipapay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyñ, junj ak angñirep giyñ mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup wong giniñg enak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angñiñning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin. ¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor angip rek giyñ, minim niñind nup ak, angñirep giyñ gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniñgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniñ, Niñchikiy Ma Angninin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, angñirep gipan rek angñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy angñimban rek, angñinimin.

Biy Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeniñgiy, kuyip angninin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimangiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniñgiy. Kun geniñgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeniñgamb angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angñiñyñ nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiñgiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angep, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindy mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma angñiñgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mangiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap angñiñgiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniñ, chinup tap ñiñemb tap gok, ñinimb angñeniñgiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniñ, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp

giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giningambun anjningambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun angyi, Krays nup wong ak yiruk ninji, bi kisenimb diningambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind angyak gok, timbrikningambay ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak gining, yikop korip korip girangiy, biynimb gunap anjjiwiyng, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay angying, gi mindeningambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma angyainimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, napan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giningambay. Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk ninbay gok, kuyip anjjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimun, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimniy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kunay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim anjñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy angyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw ponind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mangyi gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gan angyi; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ñinjningambay angyi, menj mangan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñinjning ñinjningiy angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy anjningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip argonimun” ma ninjimin. Biynimb ominjal akan, ominjal nokom rek ninji ap anjningiy, ninjind apay rek ayip angyi, ninjimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mangyisek ninjindyakni, kuyip ang ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap ninji ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angyi, ma anjnimin. Minim mindonimun, kiñinj ak ninrep giy nep anjñinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol sun-tep nuk gok sek ninjindyakni aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, ninrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, sun-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, kongyi siwip ak, ñing nep ma ñinjimin, ñing wayn siskoy gunap sek ñinjimin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek ninbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma ninbun. Kiyk gipay ak, ang amiy apiy giyakni, ninjningambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep ninbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, wegyi mindonimun rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap ninji, Gor nup anjjiwiy, minim tep anjñimbun ak, anjjiwiy giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb ninbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiyng, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun angyi, ma anjningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok kondipun angyi, wong kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kunay Dun Angyi Gos Ninbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip anjñirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per anjñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap anjñimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey ninji, penpen anj amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen anjjiwipay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angyi, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyi, Gor angyi rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñinjemb chin gunap mindonimun, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angjun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kunay dun angyi gos ninbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñinjning apiy

gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angyi, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuñ. ¹² Kosyam mindeningayn angyi gos ak ma niñninin; Gor nip diniñg gek, biynimb kuñay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Anqip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angnak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñniñgiy angyi, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angnayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mañgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kunnimuñ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiñ siñak amniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araniñgiy. Tep.

Biyimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Minder Gok Kuyip Minim Angnak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angyi, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñniñgiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giniñgiy anqip anup, gosimb niñniñgiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angyi, tap monmon ñiniñgiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niñrep giy aspun angyi, anq amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyinñg, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niñiy, kond mindonimuñ.

2 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angkek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb fin nuk ak man gakniy, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angkek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mendingambim angak minim ak angfirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksiapiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambin Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninjingipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninjing, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik yip angnak ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimuj angiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiyr rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip fin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angkek wong giyingipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalam-bis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angfinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek,

minim tep nup ak angfirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kuway ma ninimin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb ninjak rek dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma al-wol gayak fin ak, nuk biynimb simb ninjiy dingingamb rek, gos ninjak ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miseñ ninbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindon-jun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angkek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angfi tapiyn. ¹² Angfi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; fiawil amnakniy ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nambin ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angfinbiyn. Minim tep yip angfinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, fin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb wasemb aying, minim angen ninban ak, yipun giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angfinimin. ¹⁴ Minim tep fin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep nek, sisiker angfiningiy ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip angfirap ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand ninban: kalambis menden; Piyyeylas sek, Hemeseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mangiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis menden nuk apiy, nambin dingingay angiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow ninjiy, ap yip ninjak. Nin kuwaynep ap ninjek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angniniy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, fin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb ninimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyingip ak ninrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Niyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb ninjiy, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimniy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma ninimin. ² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen ninban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giying mindeningambay gunap piyow ninjiy, angfirap ginimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, angfirap giningiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giningiy angiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wong mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gar angiy, gos nokom niñbay.

⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tinjiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mangiysek niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñyng mindyey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giningamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñangayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep anjenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind anjap.

¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniñg niñyayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim angning gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diying, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyñ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap angiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angip ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angip.

Biynimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, minim ar keykey angiy penpen ma angningiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apay pikningiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip angñirep giying, nambiy ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok ang amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Ang dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay.

¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin

kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek pinjiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb angyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy angyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, angayek giningambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñnimin. Bi suñ-tep minden angiy, gey amnimon. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop ang amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giningiy gok, penpen ma angiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, angñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap angñirep giying mindyey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun angiy, and-kind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy, diniñgiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyngipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

¹ Pen nand niñban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniñ, kosyam mindeningambay. ² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos niñiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niñiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup angjiwiw, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma angiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy ma kirgiy, biynimb angjiwiw, kalrimey jiwiw, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowningamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey

giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, key miñmiñ gun angiy, Gor nup kirginingambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuj rek ma ayip angiy niñningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yingogj ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma dingingambay angiy, biyn gos niñrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niñbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niñying mindpay gok niñiy angñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niñningambay ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim angak ak, yiruk niñrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey annimuj rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niñyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niñningambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tangyinjipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niñrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, wong nup ak marik yimb giying, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy angñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niñban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, angip rek giningambay gok, kuyip mangiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak angñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjenj tep ak ma niñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok angñey niñningambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy ming mindiy, minim niñind ak angey, niñrep ginak ak mey, niñying mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip angñonuk niñnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niñban. ¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak angñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak mangiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop angñiningambun; timund winjkniningambun; sunrep mindeyan angiy, angrep giningambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wong giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Angñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy angñinimin. Gor apiyminjay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak, apiyminjay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeningambay gok sek bilok keykey ayingayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek angñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giningamb akan, tep ma giningamb angiy yiruk ma niñninin; niñrep giyan angiy, ang giying, niñchikiy angying, kapkap angñirep giying mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma dingingambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anggey niñiy dingingambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anggey, kasek niñningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giningamb ak, gos niñrep giying mindenimin. Miker gonimuj, gos yomb kun ak ma niñninin. Nand bi Gor nup wong giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, angñiyng nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwning Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalam-bis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuj angiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, wong yip angak ak ma kirpiyn; angak rek mangiysek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy angip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip angke mindrep giningayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mangiysek giningamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyinjipur gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pis-nep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am ponjind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wong ak ginjur. ¹³ Winingamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mangiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa wong gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giningamb. ¹⁵ Minim

tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; manñiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyiq ma mindonimuj. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy anñenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñningiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuj rek ma ayniñgamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniñgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuj. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip anñnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” anñip anñnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yiñgen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiywlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiy-sis minim niñbay akniy manñiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim anğñi tanğyığıpiyr. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup anğak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wonğ ak kun kun ginimin anğiy” anğay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak anğrep giyn anğiy, mindj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wonğ yikop gipay gok, yerer giniñgiy anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wonğ giñiyiñg, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tanğiy, Gor biynimb diniñg gip gok kuyip anğrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun anğiy nup diy, ² per mindeniñgambun anğiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niñind yimb nep anğip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeniñgambay anğek mey, nuk yesek ma anğip rek, ³ ñin nuk key anğayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup anğyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niñiy dip kun ak, yip anğek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep anğen, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niñbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymıñay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip anğniñiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimur apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wonğ Gi Mindenimin Anğak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt anğayıñg anğnik, “Biynimb anğñiruk gok kuyip tip am niñiy, wonğ gunap ma giruk ak giyiñg, biyomb kuyip kond mindeniñgiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek anğaynimin anğnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniñg, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk anğrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay anğyiñg, nop sikop kuyip anğjiwıñgiy rek ma ayıñgamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wonğ giyiñg, biynimb kond

mindeniñgambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimur gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw anğdiy, mindrep giy, bi suñ-tep Gor anğip rek nep giniñgiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per anğñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniñgambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep anğey, mindrep giniñgiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak anğrep yimb geniñgambay, minim pen anğniñgiy rek bap ma mindeniñgamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek anğep gok kuñaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giyiñg, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low anğip anğip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun anğiy, minim yesek kun gok anğney, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip anğenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginiñgiy.

¹² Bi minim anğep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey anğak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wonğ ma giy, yesek yimb nep anğiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiñimb ak, mindpay anğak.” ¹³ Minim kun ak, niñind yimb anğak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy anğenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñniñgiy. ¹⁴ Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb anğyiñgipay gok sek ma diniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suñ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suñ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suñ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuñaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suñ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anğey niñniñgiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip anğenimin, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayıñgiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgiy. Yerer gonimur, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayıñg direp giniñgiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep anğñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anğjiwiñg, ñiñg kilis kuñay niñun anğiy, ma ñiñniñgiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb anğin kisen aypay gok kuyip anğñirep gey, nuñgumiñg sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan

kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, sun-
tep mindiy, wong kiyk key ak giy, biynimb
direp giy, nungumiy sikop ber okok mindey
mey, biynimb gunap ninjiy, Gor nup minim
ak ma anjjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb
giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy
anjenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giningiy.
Pen sik sik angying ma angnimin: Gor
minim ak yipund giy angnirep ginimin.
⁸ Ninrep giy anjenimin, biynimb chinup
miluk ninbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer
ninjiy, nambin dininyiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb
gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wong
rek gipay gok anjenimin, tap siy ma diy,
minim gunap pen ma angyi, bi nop kiyk
gok, angninyiy rek nep giningiy. Kun
gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di
Nop yip jimniy ayip minim tep ak angyey
ninjiy, ninind nep apay angyi, nup gosimb
nininyiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb manjiysek simb
ninjiy dininy, Ninuk nup yokek awak ak,
miñiy misej ninbun. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biy-
omb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winingamb
angiy; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb nininyiy,
tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep
yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kunning chinup
anjgak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey
gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok
mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb
nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep gin-
jun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip
angrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon
gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anjenimin,
jonimb kind nip ak sipsip ma nininyiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin,
gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok
sek minim angninyiy ak ninjiy, tep ar ak
giningiy. ² Pen anjenimin, biynimb gu-
nap kuyip minim timey ma angyi, penpen
ma giy, biynimb okok yip manjiysek kap-
kap mindon angyi, mindrep yimb giningiy.
³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma
yimb giyngipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key
ninbun angyi, minim angyingipay gok ma
ninjiy; yerer gining, gos chin keynep ninjiy
giyngipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key
ninbun angying minim ma ninjiy, chinup
key tep giyngip ar ak nep giyngipun. Biyn-
imb gok kuyip miluk ninjiy, penpen yiruk
nininyigipun.

⁴ Kun giyngipun ak pen, Krays apiy
kumek, Gor biynimb simb ninjiy dip rek
ninonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon

ninjiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup
simb ninak rek dak. Gach chinup ak
wiyyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek
apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun
ak Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, Nop
Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak
mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok perper
mindonjun angyi ninbun rek nep, perper
mindoningambun. ⁸ Minim ninind yimb
mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy anjenimin,
biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok,
gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, mindrep
giningiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb
diningambay gok mindrep giningambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon anj amiy apiy
giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip
angiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip
angiy, penpen angninyiy, nand yip ma
angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma
mindip; anj dand amiy yergiy mindrep
giningambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim
yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key
angninyiy, minek nokom bap angnimin.
Pen ma niney, minek ak kunep angnimin.
Minek ak kunep ma niney, kuyip pisnep
kirginimin. ¹¹ Nand ninban: biynimb timey
gipay kun gok, timey gipay ak key ninbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas
nup angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep
rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miñmon
Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giningamb
ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak min-
deningayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim
ninimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp
ginimin. Kinjen amning gispiyr rek, tap
kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ñey dand am-
imiy. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip angrep
genimin, yikop ma mindeningiy; wong
giyng tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma
mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiningiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip
mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor
nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup wasemb aypay
gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” angnimimb.

Minim yand anjjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip
manjiysek kond mindonimun!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Nijep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis munde ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyingip rek niñiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok mangiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiyminay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb niñying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angniñying, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer kun ak niñrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimun apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon niñan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niñen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niñnimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tanjen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niñiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angniñ apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim

yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen niñimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiyiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giningamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiyiyn. ¹³ Nind angniñiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep angen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeningayn yipund ma giningamb angiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniñsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokning yokninin. ¹⁵ Yand angniñbiyn-eñ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeningayr.

¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeningamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niñningamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niñningamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip bungiy yand yimb angiy niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup ang giyn angiy ma angninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akañ, tap gunap pen ma ñak angiy, minim gunap mindonimur nup ma angninin; minim kun ak yip angninin. Anggey, yand nip pen ñiningayn. ¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angiy, minj sek tikiy aysiysi. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angjenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupminay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giningamban angiy, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miñgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angniñban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Angjiwak

²³ Binak Epapas kunep Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angip. ²⁴ Bi wong jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñying mindenimin.

HIYBRIW **Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker** **Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj** **Tikyak** **Minim Nind Ninep**

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hiybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak ninbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma ninbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak ninjiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siyysiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang ninjiy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likañ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ninuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likañ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siyysiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbongyipay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, nin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb ninon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor ninjek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim ang day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ninuk Chinup Minim Anggak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angning, bi minim nup angep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin ninjiy akan, day ninjiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok ninjiy angñiyingipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingipay ak pen, nin kisen mindpun biy, Ninuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anggak. Pen Ninuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik pungyomimb. Nop angek, Ninuk

miñmon tap okok mangiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy mangiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayan Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ninuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Niyand’ angyi” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Niyand’ angyi,” ma angak. Ninuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶ Pen Ninuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningiy angak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.” ⁸ Pen Ninuk nup minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor: Nand kiyn gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suñ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bunjiy nand gok, beñ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol gaynak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindeningamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tungasik key siñak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

¹³ Pen Ninuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand nin yipund kind yand akniy bising mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk ninbay gok mangiysek, talak mingan nip okok ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ninuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak. ¹⁴ Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wong giñemb gok mindiyng, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyi ninjimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim angñey ninbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giniñgambun ak, gos yesek gunap ninji, yesek kind okok amningambun. ² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. ³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayningamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb ninji diyak gok, chinup minim ninind yimb kun ak ninnimimb angji, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep ninji ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giyinj, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key ninji, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep ninjuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, ninind yimb aspay angji ninjuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun. ⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos ninji dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? ⁷⁻⁸ Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap manjiysek kond mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angji tikiyak ak ninbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap manjiysek kond mindeningambun.

⁹ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok manjiysek gay kond mindip ak, ninrep gip ak mey, biynimb kunjaynep di miñimon tep nuk ak ayning, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak ninji, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk sun-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambin ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip. ¹² Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyinj, kamep angying, yimb nip dand araningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeningayn; yip direp giniñgamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angji, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak. ¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kumningambun angji pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn angji ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek ninbun kiñinj ak, direp giyn angji kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonrep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap tıney giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayning kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; ninrep gip rek, chinup simb ninji kond mindrep giniñgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor ninjek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonrep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb ninying, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak ninrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap angningambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angningambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma ninnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beñ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok manjiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen ninind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wong giñirep giying, Gor chinup kisen giniñgamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñinj nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindonningambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek ninjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak angey ninji, ninidinimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal miñimon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyinj, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninji, gos kiyk keynep ninji gey amyinjip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma ninjiy kun gipay ak, yand yip

mindiy, aŋiŋ ay mindrep giniŋgiy angnik ak, ma diniŋgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn anggak!”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niŋnimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Miŋiy Gor minim niŋep ŋin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek ang amiy apiy giyiŋ, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niŋdand amiy, apyap pikniŋgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind niŋiy angŋinik ak, niŋyiŋ nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoniŋgambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

“Miŋiy Gor minim nup ak niŋiy, yiruk ma niŋnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niŋiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb anggak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niŋiy, ma niŋjun anggak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok maŋgiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ŋin jiwiy ŋin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niŋey, kuyip niŋek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miŋmon nep namb okok taŋg taŋg, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis anggiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniŋgambay anggak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niŋniŋgambun anggak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak niŋbun: nup gosimb ma niŋiy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip anggiy, gos ak ma niŋjun. Pen minim tep nup niŋbun ak, niŋrep giyiŋ mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niŋiy, niŋind angip anggiy pen, ma giyak rek giniŋgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis anggiy anggak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip aŋiŋ ay mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip anggak.’ Tap alwol gayak ŋin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk anggak gok, niŋind angip anggiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Gor ŋin onep kaŋgol ak, miŋmon tap gok maŋgiysek gaydiy, ŋin ar ak aŋiŋ ayin anggiy, yikop mindek anggak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy anggak, “Kiyk ap yand yip aŋiŋ ay, mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayip anggak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chingeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniŋgayn anggak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup niŋiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuŋaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim anggambun ak tikiy anggak:

“ŋin biy, Gor minim ak niŋyiŋ, yiruk ma niŋnimimb; angnimuŋ rek nep niŋiy, ginimimb anggak.”

Pen tip ak, “ŋin biy” anggak kun ak niŋbun: ŋin nuk biynimb diniŋgamb ŋin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb angniŋgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, aŋiŋ ayrep giyiŋ mindeniŋgambim anggak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miŋmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, anggak angniŋgambim.” Pen ŋin kun ak nep ma anggak; am miŋmon Keynan mindyakniŋ, minim kun ak tip anggak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimŋiy mindiy, nuk yip aŋiŋ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Nup chingiy, nuk yip aŋiŋ ay mindrep giniŋgambun angip minim kun ak; tap kilimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniŋgamb anggiy niŋbun gok kirgiy, nuk ŋin onep kaŋgol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, aŋiŋ ay yikop mindek rek mindoniŋgambun. ¹¹ Kun ak aŋiŋ aŋiŋ ma ayjun; chinup kinjeŋ pisnep pindak rek, korip miŋgan amiy, nuk yip aŋiŋ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyiŋgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniŋgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk angkek, kim mindeniŋgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep niŋbun akan, gos timey niŋbun ak, di mis ayek niŋrep gipun. ¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niŋmindakniŋ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, angniŋakniŋ angŋiniŋgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niŋiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyiŋgip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiŋ dand amnimuŋ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niŋrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niŋiy, ¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niŋiy, ŋinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip maŋ siŋak amiy, tap timey gipun gok anggiyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuŋ.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep gok maŋgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek woŋg nup ak giyiŋ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ŋey, bind ar ak pikdanggiy, Gor nup simbong ŋimbay. Woŋg kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niŋey tep gek,

tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep kun gok, biyñimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonḡ ñimbay. Kun ak biyñimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniḡ rek gey, kuyip simb niñiy, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon anḡiy, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup anḡek giyñip rek, kuyip anḡek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biyñimb gok kuyip diyn anḡiy ma anḡak; Nop nep anḡek, chinup nen Nop nup anḡniñ mindip. Nup anḡak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak anḡak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap anḡak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonḡep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban anḡak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñanḡniḡ geyak, Nop nup siy anḡyñiḡ, meḡ niḡan dand araniy anḡak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma anḡniḡayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niñban rek yip ginimin anḡak.” Kun anḡek, nup kond mindakniñ, kumiy tip ak tik-jakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop anḡak rek giyñiḡ, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim anḡek, maḡiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biyñimb minim nup niñiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop anḡak, “Nand bi yip simbonḡep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban anḡak.”

Ñapan Ñañ Gos Niñbay Rek Ma Niñjun

¹¹ Minim tiksiypiyn kun biy rek, kuḡay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niñbim ak, anḡen kosyam niñnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn.

¹² Nimbip per anḡñimbun ak niñrep giy, biyñimb gunap kuyip anḡñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñiy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip anḡñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis niñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindipim. ¹³ Ñapan ñañ tiy ñimbnep mindipay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey anḡiy, ma niñrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biyñimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep anḡiy, niñrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Ñañ Mer Anḡiy, Minim Niñind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per anḡñimbay gok, soy anḡiy soy anḡiy ma anḡniḡayn. Korip giniḡ, sap piñiy tip tunḡjiwi, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biyñimb nuk mindeningambun anḡiy, gos niñyñipun ak

kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diniḡamb anḡey niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tunḡjiwiñiḡ, tip ak piñyñiḡ ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ñiḡ pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biyñimb kumiy tik-jakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diniḡambay minim ak; tip ma anḡniḡayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindyñiḡ, minim nuk gunap niñjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap anḡon niñrep giniḡambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup anḡiy yokak ak, nup gosimb niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginiḡambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy, biyñimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giyñiḡ kond minden anḡiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginiḡambun ak; mon kiros bak biyoy ñanḡrimbikiy, anḡjiwyak rek ak giniḡambun. Biyñimb kun giniḡambay gok, tip ak anḡon nup gosimb niñniḡiy rek ma ayniḡamb.

⁷ Gor wong day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyñiḡ tap jakrep gakniñ, nup tep yimb giniḡamb. ⁸ Pen kipil niwñiw sek gok nep jakniḡamb ak; kirgek pisnep sangiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimun rek ayip.

⁹ Pen bunḡiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim anḡiy ma aspun; niñrep gim anḡiy aspun. Yenen: biyñimb nuk mindiy, biyñimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niñbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindipim ak, monmon ma giniḡamb. Nup gosimb niñiy, biyñimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giniḡamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giniḡamb ak; nimb maḡiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun anḡiy gos niñbim rek giniḡamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimun rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niñiy, minim anḡayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimun rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giniḡayn anḡak rek giniḡamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niñind yimb ak anḡniḡ, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niñiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma anḡak; yimb nuk key anḡiy anḡak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niñind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biyñimb nand kuḡay yimb mindeningambay anḡak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niñiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, anḡak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biyñimb minim kilis niñind yimb anḡniḡ, biyomb bap yimb nup anḡiy, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biyñimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key anḡiy,

kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biyimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angyi, ninind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup dingingayn angak, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma ninbun ak pen, minim ninind yimb ak angak, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk mingan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. ²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simbongep chin ak, Melkiysadek wong gak rek giyn angyi, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindyinj, bi Gor nup simbongep ak kunep mindyinjip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi sung-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep gok dand awaknin, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjenamb ak ninjiy bilesiyim gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simbongep ak pen, nonim kiñin ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñin ak kun giy mindip angyi angyey, ma ninbun. Pen nup tiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angyi kunep angyey ma ninbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonqip, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak ak ninbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninjiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biyimb Liypay kiñin mindipay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip dingingambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyn ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninjiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñin mindipay gok kuyip, per tap opriyn ñiyinjipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek angak, “Biyimb nip gok direp giningayn angyi” minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyn ma ñiyinjip; pen

Melkiysadek ap nup ninjiy, bilesiyim gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyn rek ñak. ⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. ⁸ Bi Liypay kiñin Jiwda biyimb opriyn bilok ñiyinjipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirgak angyi, ma tiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biyimb kun gok Gor wong gey ninjiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyn ñak ak, kuyip ma tiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyn ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak ninbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbongep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angak ninjiy, Jiwda biyimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongingipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biyimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongingip nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbongingipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbongep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biyimb tik dand amiy nup ma tiyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiñin ak nep tik dand amiy nup tiyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñin gunap, Gor nup simbongingiy angyi, minim gunap ma angak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak ninrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñin ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongingipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angyi, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angay, bi yip simbongep mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angayak ak pen; wong kun ak per

gem amnimur ma angak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonḡep nuk ak angayning, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonḡep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak ninind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angningayn angak.” ²² Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak ninbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, kuḡaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap angey, wong kun ak gi mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip ak mey, bap per ma mindyngipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wong kun ak ma kirginingamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per angningimur rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup angningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonḡep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonḡep yimb. Nuk bi suḡ-ḡep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡ ḡiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonḡ ḡimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninjiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simbonḡak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek ninjiy giyngipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonḡep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suḡ-ḡep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Ninuk suḡ-ḡep Bi Gor nup simbonḡep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup angayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonḡep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angningep Korip Semb Biyon Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiḡiḡ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ḡin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor angningep korip tep ak am minden angiy, Nop korip ḡiluk miḡan suḡ-ḡep yimb semb biyon amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angningep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ḡey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, ninjiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok Mosis

low angiy tikak rek ninjiy, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡyngipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiḡiḡ tikyak gok nep, kun giyngipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiḡiḡ tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonḡ ḡiyng ma mindombikop.

⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbonḡyngipay ak, kawnan pang ninjiy gipay rek nep giyngipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyon. Mosis Gor angningep sel korip ak gining gakniḡ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyon mindip rek, ginimin angiy nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyngipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angiy, angayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gom-bikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim angep nuk gok kuyip, gos ḡek minim tikiy angak:

“Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayningayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ḡin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niḡeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angningayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim ang ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niḡbiyn rek ak ḡen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niḡbay rek ak, niḡningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay.

¹¹ Minim yip ak ninjiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niḡnimimb angiy, ma angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mangiysek, minim yip ak niḡey tep gakniḡ, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb ninjiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak ninjiyng ma mindeningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniḡ, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

9

Bi Simbonḡep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siy siy Likaḡ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonḡ

Ñiyiŋgipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angninŋing, yikop angninŋingiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angninŋingipay. Kun ak nuk angek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miŋgan omiŋal gayak. Korip ñiluk miŋgan bap gay, korip miŋgan suŋ-tep ak angyak. Miŋgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, boŋg band bap gay, Gor nup simboŋg ñinjun angyi, biret ak minek minek dam ayiŋgipay boŋg ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miŋgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miŋgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴ Miŋgan kun ak, mon boŋg band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay maŋgiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyiŋgipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angyiŋgipay ak, kunep mindek. Miŋgan biyaŋ Gor low minim angyi tikak kamb pis omiŋal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand taŋgiŋgip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miŋgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyŋgip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angyi, kes won mindek ar ar siŋak, enjol rek omiŋal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ angyi, likaŋ siskoy dap soŋgiŋgipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miŋiy parsek angyi tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok maŋgiysek gayey mindakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgop gok minek minek, ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wong ak giyiŋgipay.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgop yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb biyaŋ amniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simboŋgop biyomb yimb ak, siyysiyp likaŋ dand nep, miŋgan kun ak amyŋgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niŋrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ angyi, likaŋ ak dand miŋgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyŋgip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niŋbun: ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniŋ, korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup angninŋingiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyiŋgipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miŋiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niŋniŋgiy angyi angak. Pen opriyŋ ñiyiŋgipay ak sek, meymey siyysiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simboŋgiŋgipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyiŋg angyiŋgipay, “Tap ak ñiŋemb; tap ak ma ñiŋemb; ñiŋg ak kun giy ñiŋemb; kun giy ma ñiŋemb. Ñin ñiŋg ay gilunŋ yoki, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb

angyiŋgipay.” Minim nindnimb niŋiy tap kilrimey giyiŋgipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyŋg, kawnan paŋg niŋiy gipay rek ak giyiŋgipay.

Jiysis Likaŋ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simboŋgāak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simboŋgop yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeniŋgiy angyi, meymey kaw pikiy, likaŋ di Gor nup simboŋgiŋgipay rek ma gak; likaŋ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simboŋgak. Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgop nindnimb gok minek minek, likaŋ soŋgiy simboŋgiŋgipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñiŋing, likaŋ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suŋ-tep key yimb biyoŋ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindyŋgiŋgipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simboŋgop gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likaŋ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñiŋg sek, likaŋ sek tungandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suŋ ayiŋgip. ¹⁴ Likaŋ yikop ak yokey, suŋ ayiŋgip kun ak; niŋind Kawnan perper mindeniŋgamb ak, Jiysis bi suŋ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen angyi kumek, likaŋ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miŋ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak nup gosimb niŋiy, direp giniŋgambun.

Krays Likaŋ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim angyi angyayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniŋ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak angyi apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb angye, minim kun ak niŋiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiy kim mindyakniŋ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwdā biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likaŋ di soŋgey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angnī day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likaŋ diy, ñiŋg gunap sek soŋgiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siyysiyp kas ak di day biyoŋ tiwŋniŋgiy, ñiŋg likaŋ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk

kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, "Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep ninđiningambun angiy gispiyn angak." ²¹ Pen ñing likañ gunap diy, Gor angñiņep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap manjiysek rek, Gor niņek tep ma gak; likañ diyokek, asdey pikek nep, niņek tep giyiņgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niņiy ma kirgak; siyysiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simboņg geyak mey; tep angiy, niņiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyiņgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niņiņgiy angiy, angek giyiņgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simboņgiyiņgipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyōņ gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simboņgiy angiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angñiņep korip biynimb giyak miņgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy ami, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angñiņ mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siyysiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simboņgiņg, korip ñiluk suņ-tep key yimb miņgan ak amyiņgipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikiy ñin biy, biynimb mindyiņgipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeniņgambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup manjiysek angiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niņbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom manjiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumniņgamb. Pen tip andkind winiņgamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simboņg giyn angiy ma winiņgamb; biynimb nup tep gakniņ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniņ winiņgamb.

10

Simboņgep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniņgamb

¹⁻² Jiwdā low niņiy, siyysiyp tap gok pik simboņgiyiņgipay ak, yikop kisen giņiņgamb rek, kawnan paņg niņiy gipay rek giyiņgipay. Giyiņgipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyiņgipay ak pen;

mindrep giņiņgiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suņ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuņay niņiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siyysiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niņiy ma kirginimur rek ayip angiy, simiy ak simiy ak simboņgiyiņg nep mindyiņgipay. Minek minek simboņgiyiņgipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiņg, Nop nup angak,

"Tap pik likañ yapek simboņgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip hap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik, "Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyn ak; angñiņgamban rek giņiņgayn angnik' angak."

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiņal angak. Minim bap ak angak, "Bapiy. Biynimb nip simboņgiņg, kanj siyysiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak." Low buk tikiy giņimimb angyak rek, simboņgiņgambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giņiņgamb angak. ⁹ Pen minim bap angak, "Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angñiņgamban ak, angñiņgamban rek giņiņgayn angak." Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siyysiyp tap gok pik simboņgiyiņgipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niņiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokniņg, minek nokom yimb pisnep simboņgak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suņ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokniņgamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simboņgep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niņiy kirgan angiy, minek minek tap pik simboņgipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niņiy pisnep kirginimur rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simboņgep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niņiy kirginimur rek aynimur angiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wōņg kun ak gi dipiyn angiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suņ-tep mindeyan angiy dip gok, Gor dinimur rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angiy angyak:

¹⁶ "Biyomb angip, 'Kisen yand giņiņgayn ak: kiy yip minim anj ar nokom ay,

jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyanj tikayen kisen giying, sakiy ma giningambay' angip angyak." ¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, "Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak ninjy kirgiy, tip ak ma ninjingayn angak."

¹⁸ Ninjy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonñiyingipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Manj Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kuraj ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjeñ pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonjep rek, nup gosimb ninjy, mindip manj siñak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma ninjan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mangiysek mindrep giningambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim ninjun angiy, ap nan-giyingipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; manj mindip Jiysis winingamb angiy ap nan-giying, minim niñbun ak penpen angñiying, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak anjey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonjon, chinup dinimuj rek bap ma mindeningamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeñ chin bap ma mindeningamb; niñind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon manlaj biynimb nup miluk niñeniñgambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoningambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok ninjy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyingipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuj rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, anjey pisnep pik ayingipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb ñiningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim angiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep

timey giningambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, "Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn angak." Pen minim bap angak, "Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor ninjy, minim angningamb angak." ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geningamb; niñind jel giningamb.

Gor Angip Rek Gon Amnimun

³² Pen nind giyingipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep ninjy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Nin gunap nimbip minim timey angiy, timey giyingipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninjy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyngipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyingipim. Ap tap nimbip mangiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, "Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyon angiy," gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; angip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: "Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; manj mindip winingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak."

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb ninjy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip angiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb ninjy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, "Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak."

³ Nup niñind angip angiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb ninjy, minim angip gok niñind angip angiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbongnæk, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyñ tap dand apiy simbongnæk ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb ninjy, niñind angip angek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand angiy, tap simbongnæk ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak.

Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiy nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diningamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angniñon, chinup minim angayip rek giningamb angiy niñbay gok nep diningamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind angip angiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok mangiysek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor angip ak niñind angip angiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakinñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor angak, “Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nim-bip miñmon yomb bap pisnep angningayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin angak.” Angek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok angiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeningamb angiy, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanjiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeningamb angiy gayak ak, am mindoningambun angiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanjiyngipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek chirup giningamb angiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kunjay yimb mindek, ma ñin pangniñbay rek ak tikiyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angak, angak rek nep chinup giningamb angiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy ak pen; angak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun angiy, tep gakinñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy

mindiy angiyngipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun angiyngipay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angiy niñiy, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyon. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb giy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angiy, nup angak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunjay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonñ ñinimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunjay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirginingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angiy,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy pinjiy ayniñ gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi ominal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk ominal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak ominal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindiyng, kun kun giningamb angiyng angiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindiyng, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yi-jip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tinjiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mangiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma piririk. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin ominal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy niñiyngip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yip kond mindeningamb

angiy anggak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angningiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyiny minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angiy, krays nup chingen, yip angjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip anggak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingongiy giy mindenim anggak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma ninbun ak nup gosimb ninjiy mey; misen ninnimu rek ayek, kiya Perow nup miluk ninjak ak ma pirikak; Gor anggak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ponind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi mind tikyak gok mangiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñing solwara Likañ ak tikning giyakning, Gor gek ñing kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apetak, ñing ap kuyip yiw gek mangiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biy Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipminay pikayning gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup ninayning opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyong, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb.

³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep ninimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kay ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, angip rek giningamb angiy kond mindey mindey, anggak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip pinjiy ayun anggak ak pen; kuyip pinjiy ayningiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyiny, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak.

³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjiy rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun angiy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip angjiwiw, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep pinjiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimi gi-rangyinygipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip angiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb minggan man minggan okok kin tangyinygipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn anggak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep dinary, ninayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mangiysek den, am jiminy mindrep giningiy angiy ninjak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup pinjiy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb ninbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingimuw rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun angiy, gos ak ma ninjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimbikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambin dinaryn angiy ma anggak, biynimb gok kuyip angiy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeningayn angiy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angiy, Miker Gunap Nimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk ninjiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeningiy angiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun angiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angiy, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk anggak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjikyng miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip ang giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angiy, gos kuñay ma ninnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup

tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeningambim ak, gos kunjay ma ninnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip anggiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjkey, tep winjkipay anggiy ninbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjkek, tep yimb kun gip anggiy ninjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan anggiy, gos key ninjiy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb ninjiy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan anggiy gos winjkip ak; angip rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjkek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyinj gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Ninjiy Gon Amnimun

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip anggiy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimun. ¹³ Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjiwonimun, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayningamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mangiysek jimñiy mindenjun anggiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup ninningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninjiy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asin wilikningamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwon gek, tap ñinjyn anggiy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyñ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmangiy won ak nep ñinemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb ninbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diyn anggiy, kinjen ñinimun bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind anggayak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisiyim jimbenjimbiy apiy, yingen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biyikul yomb ak anggiy, minim semb biyon nimb gunap anggek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup anggayak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak anggek ma ninjun anggayak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip anggak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameningiy, kamb silok pinsnep pik ayep anggak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim

ninjiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninjiy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindrep minim nup kisenimb anggayip ak dipim gok, enjol kunjay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyon ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mangiysek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiya ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen anggiy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Ninrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim anggek ma ninjay gok, kim amningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup anggak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon mangiysek kawin kawin giningamb anggak.” ²⁷ Giningamb anggak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb anggiy gayak gok, mangiysek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb anggak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup anggayip ak, kawin ma giy mindrep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninjiy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; ninrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb aying nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdispun anggiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw ang diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun anggiy ninnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun anggiy ninnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyimñay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angningamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip anggiy, gurmانيy tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun.

Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.”⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Niñbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey niñbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, gey amek tep gak ak niñbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niñiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niñemb, tap ak ma niñemb angiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep makaw meymey pik simbonj gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angiy kumiy, tap niñemb nuk yimb chinup niimb ak; kuyip niinumun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk mingan sun-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar sinak danjeyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok sun-tep mindeyan angiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun angiy niñbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angjiwyak rek monmon angjiwningiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikningambun. Nup tep ginimun angiy, menj mingan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giying, opriyn niñbay rek, tap penpen bilok niñjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peying niñiy ma apay, wonj gipun ak Gor niñek tep giningamb angiy, gos ak niñying gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakniñ wonj giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Angniñem Chinup Kond Mindonimun

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup angniñem, chinup kond mindonimun. Gor yip mindrep giy gos

par aying ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup angniñem, yip kond mindakniñ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, gos yomb ma niñningiy angiy, Ninuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind angayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy angip rek giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimun angiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; man won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mind-pim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiñal nokom mindyñgipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angyi niñbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, Gor nup gosimb niñbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giyñg, nup gosimb nokom niñji, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuñ angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1. Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgyi, nup nep gosimb niñyñg, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angyñgyi rek niñji, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindpay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giniñgyi angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, jonjim nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niñji, Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ak gos sek kond mindyñg, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angyñnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiymñay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuñay Ma Niñnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; tep gakuñ nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindeniñgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker

yerip apek, ma pirikniñgambun. ⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniñgambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniñgamb angyi, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angyñnem, nimbip gos tep yipun giy ak ñiniñgamb. Nup angyñney, yip yenen angyññbim angyi, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup angyñniñg, gos nokom niñji angyñnimimb. Pen chinup niñniñgamb akañ, ma niñniñgamb angyi, gos omiñal niñji angyñneniñgambim; yingen apiy, ñiñg solwara pangiy dand don wiy gip rek ak giniñgambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niñrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niñyñg gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angyññbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniñgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giniñgyi; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuñay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuj ñin ak, miñmiñ giniñgyi. Yenen: biynimb tap kuñay mindeniñgamb gok, mon sum rek luñg yowniñgambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niñek, milip giy luñg yowip. Biynimb tap kuñay mindeniñgamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniñ, kuyip kun ak rek giniñgamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgyi, chingrep giy nep mindeniñgambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgyi. Biynimb nup wasemb apyap gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiniñgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angyi gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niñbun angyi, ma angyñgyi. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiniñgamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip lipiñg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yij rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kuniy kuyiñg yowniñgambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angyñgyi,” ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipun giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giniñgamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key niñji gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñji donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mangyi miñmiñ giyñg pipangipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nimbip minim angyñiyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb angy gun angyi, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip

gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon anggiy, ma niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun anggiy ma angnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Angip rek giy mey; niñbun angnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, angip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyy yerip rek mindip anggiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip anggiy, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñying nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, joñimb kiyy ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angging, key niñying gi mindpay. Kiyy lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoniluk gok sek, biyn kanil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asin kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biyimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Angep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw gining ap nan-giying, biynimb tap kunay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riyy teprep ñin manggiy kiyy ay apey niñiy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar bisginingambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giningamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeningambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nambin gakinñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kunay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anggiwiyy, nimbip ang sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Biyimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin anggak.” Gor anggak rek kindik giningambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok

ayningambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diningambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikiyningambun ak, Gor niñek manggiysek timbrikpun rek ayningamb.

¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anggiy, chip ma ñangnimimb anggiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ñanggiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, minim nup timbrikiyningambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñangningambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikiyningambun.

¹² Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer gining, gos bap niñiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.” ¹³ Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñningamb; pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok kuyip, simb niñningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep anggiy, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy dingingamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmanggiy ma mindiy giningamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiying mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiying rek, minim kun ak angjun. ¹⁷ Pen Gor angip ar ak giying rek, nup gosimb niñbun angjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap angip angip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim.” Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, “Biyimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun anggiy pen, yergiy angip rek ma gipay angningayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, angip rek gipiyn. ¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip anggiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, angip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simboninggek, nuk niñiy, ak bi suñrep yand anggak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi suñrep yand ma anggak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy anggak rek gek mey, bi suñrep yand anggak. ²³ Nin kun ak mey, Baybol buk anggiy tikyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi suñrep yand anggak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bunjiy yand

anggak. ²⁴ Kun ak ninjim! Gosimb ak nep ninjiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb ninjiy anggip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel ominal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipminjay pikayning geyak, nuk ninjiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer ninjak. Kisen kuyipminjay anggyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek ninjiy, Gor biyn sunrep yand anggak. ²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbun anggiy, pen anggip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonjimb Chin Ninjrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kunaynep tiya mindonjun anggiy, ma ninjimimb. Chin tiya gok, kor kilis rek ninjningambun. ² Chin mangiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonjimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangiysek ninjrep giningiy rek ayningamb. ³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di menj mungan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyiy yomb gok kunep, yinjen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Jonjimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim anjon kunaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangiysek yinimuj rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonjimb ak nep mon manjlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon manjlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyñ saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos ninbay ak pen; ⁸ jonjimb chin ak anjon, gos ninjimuj rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuj rek ayip. ⁹ Jonjimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angging, biynimb nuk rek ninjiy gayak gok kuyip, angjiwiyng gipun. ¹⁰ Jonjimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angging, timey angging gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹ Ñing kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñing tep gunap, ñing timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ mangiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon mangiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñing timey ak, ñing kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam

ay sikop. Jonjimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anjun.

Miluk Ninjiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos ninjrep gipim? Ninjrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb; gos tep ninjim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuj ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk ninjiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb. Minim yesek gok anggiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep ninbun anggiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop ninbay rek nep ninjiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk ninjyng, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek ninjiy mey, sun nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb ninjiy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angningambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim ang yiw yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angningambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, mangiy teprep Gor ninjek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok ninbay rek nep ninjiy, kun gipim. ² Tap dininj ninjim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun anggiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen anggiy, penpen gun anggiy ninjim. Gor nup angninjiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angninjim. ³ Pen nup angninjim ñin gok, gos tep ninjiy ma angninjim; chinup key tep gan anggiy angninjim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tep mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk ninjiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos ninbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy anggak, "Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb anggak." Pen minim kun ak chinem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

"Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yin rek anggiy; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb ninjiy, direp yimb gip anggak."

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep anjem mey, nimbip kiring

amningamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimb chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun angyi, ñin mangiy ñin ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun angyi yesek apim gok, gos omiñal ma ninjy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy angyiñ mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb niñmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak ninjy angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay angyi, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer angyi angyi, sesek angyi sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindenigambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip angyi, gos piyow niñbay rek ak mindenigambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biyimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniy giy, maniy yomb dingingambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak ninjy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyi, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyi ak ninjy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biynimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispin ak niñim! Miker yomb dingingispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kunay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuyiñ yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siypla nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Ñin kisen ak mañ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angyey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyon mindip ak niñimb.

⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikūmbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindenigambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyi ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Ninjy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma ninjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb ninjy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winingamb ak yep mañ mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwimimb. Bi kor niñningamb ak mañ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angyey wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niñbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyngip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyng kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakiñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb ninjy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyon sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb dingingambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimuj nup angninimimb. ¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuj, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayingamb angyi, nup angninijy, wel di jun kuyip biyon ayñinijy. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb ninjy angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, suñ ayingamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep ninjy kirginingamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek suñ mindenigambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angniney, nuk key yimb giningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Gor minim angyey Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angninek, simiy omiñal nokom, takin anep kanjol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup

aŋgñeŋek, miñmon pikiy tap woŋg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gupap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip aŋgñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay ak; tep yimb giniŋgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niŋiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniŋgambay.

1 Piyta Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonjngambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksiypi.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey giningeyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindenjngambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyi rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumi, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonjngambun angyi, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp giningamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yownjngamb ak pen; chinup

angyip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giningambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amnjngamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniņ mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindonjngambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindonjngambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niņnjngamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi niņbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niņind niņrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñiniņgamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindonjngambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amnjngamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niņiy dingingamb minim ak angyi tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giningambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niņrep ma giy, chinup angyi akan, biynimb kisen gok key angyi angyi, piyowniņ mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niņyak: minim kun ak kuyip niņyan angyi ma angak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angye, niņrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niņiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angyi niņbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suņ-tep Mindenimimb Angip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niņnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip dingingamb gos ak niņiy, tep gakniņ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niņiy giyngipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angyi rek ginimimb. ¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suņ-tep nimbip suk angyi ak, gip gip rek ginjun angyi ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, "Yand bi suņ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak."

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniņ, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niņiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, angyi angyi rek niņiy ginjun.

18-19 Chin basind apis sikop giyningpay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun angyi, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbongñiyingpay rek ak; Ni tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb angyi angyak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb angyi, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²² Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok mangyisek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, lung yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip angyey niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

¹ Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgyi, yesek apim ak kirgyi, miluk niñbim ak kirgyi, minim nep apim ak kirgyi, biynimb angyiwipim ak kirgyi ginimimb.

²⁻³ Ñapan ñaŋ kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy ñinun angyi gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jysis nup diy, bi tep yimb angyi niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun angyi, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵ Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranying mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiyapiyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek

ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayingambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgyiak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyaj ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angyiñiyiñg mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okom mindiy, kosyam girangyiñgipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñiy tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimbim.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindiyiñgipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangiy ay ma gem amnimuj. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip angyiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angyiñiy rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angyingambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak giningiy angyi, angyak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, angyiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer gining gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup

biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis woŋ rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geniŋgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giniŋgamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giniŋgambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giniŋgambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeniŋgiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeniŋgiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimuŋ. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyiŋip; timey ma giyiŋip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyoŋ ñangrimbiyakiŋ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyi ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angyiŋgamb angyi, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyaŋ angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, suŋrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siyysiyp sakiy okok amiy, minduŋ ambay rek mindyiŋgipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryoŋ Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angyiŋ gispiyn. Nangumiy sikop angyiŋgiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nangumiy sikop Gor nup ma deniŋgiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niñningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyaŋ won ak nep timey giniŋgamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiŋ, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb. ⁵ Chin Jiŋwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nungumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyiŋgipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nuŋgumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyiŋgip rek nep giyiŋip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeniŋgambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angyiŋ gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angyiŋem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginiŋgamb.

Chin Aw Angyi Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angyiŋwŋŋ gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindeniŋimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angyi ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniŋgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angyiŋwŋŋgiy, pen ma angyiŋwŋŋimimb. Nimbip yerer geniŋgiy, Gor nup angyiŋem, kuyip kond mindonimur. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giniŋgiy angyi dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb mind tep giyiŋ, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angyiŋgiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyiŋ; jimñiy mindonjun angyi, kapkap mindeniŋgiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyiŋg, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgiy angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geniŋgiy, gos kuŋay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniŋ mindeniŋimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angyiŋeniŋgiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angyiŋimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angyiŋiŋ, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angyiŋirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip angyiŋwŋŋ geniŋgambay ak, nambiy gek kirginiŋgambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniŋ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giniŋgambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giniŋgambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giniŋgamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap

ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiya am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angyiak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek nin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angyak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angyak ak gi diy, angyek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy niñ tan araniy, man ak yiwiñgdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, niñ ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiya tikjakak kind ak mindiy niñ pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen niñ pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angyi minim angyay, niñ pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiya tikjakak rek, kim amniñgambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiya tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mangyisek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diying, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kir-giñingambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñbay. ² Nin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angyiñing, tep ginimur ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmangyi kiyk key tikjakiñingamb ar ak ma gey amniñgamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindiyñigipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, niñ kilis niñ sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angyiñimimb angyip gok angyiñing gi mindiyñigipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip angyiwpay. ⁵ Pen man mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi angyiñingamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mangyisek kumbay rek kumiya, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Angyip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Man mindip, tap mankumb biy mangyisek kurginiñgamb. Kun ak gos niñiy, mindrep giying, Gor nup angyiñimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindeniñimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek

miluk niñiy, penpen angyiñiy rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeniñiy, yenen opay angyi ma angyimimb; kuyip wasiw angy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey niñ rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angyiñemb rek ayip gok, angyiñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis niñ rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Niñingambay

¹² Buñgiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb niñbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyi, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winiñgamb nin ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyi nimbip angyiweniñiy, tep gakiñ mindeniñimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip niñgiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep angyi gem amniñgamb ak, nimbip niñind miker niñingambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker niñingiy, gos yomb ma niñimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakiñ Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep nin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiy giy miker dipun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeniñgambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amniñiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim anniñgambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angyayip rek nep diniñgambun ak, gos kunay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniñgamb; chinup direp giniñgamb ak niñiy, mindrep giying gon amniñmur.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Angyiñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim angyiñ gispay. Yand Piyta, wong nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiy. Krays miker chinup diy kumak nin ak, yand niñmindenik. Nuk winiñgamb nin ak,

chinup jimñiy tep giniᅅgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy aᅅgey, Gor woᅅg ak ma ginimimb; maniᅅ tap gok nen ma ginimimb; woᅅg chinup aᅅgayip ak gispun aᅅgiy, tep gakniᅅ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun aᅅgiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma aᅅg ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niᅅjiy kunep giniᅅgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol aᅅgiyᅅg mindeniᅅgamb ak ñiniᅅgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niᅅjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok aᅅgniᅅgiy rek niᅅnimimb. Nimb maᅅgiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun aᅅgiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniᅅg gipay gok kuyip yiruk niᅅjiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb giᅅ aᅅgyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niᅅjiy ñawil diy, aᅅgiᅅ rek goniᅅgambun; ñin kisen aᅅgayak ak apek, gek mindrep giniᅅgambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep giᅅ rek, miker mindonimuj, maᅅgiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niᅅrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiᅅjiᅅn aᅅgiy, piyowniᅅ aran apyan gisap.

⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maᅅgiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyᅅg, Seytan nup aᅅgyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niᅅjimb ak, perper mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuᅅay niᅅmindpim ak pen; nuk geniᅅgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuj! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy aᅅgiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niᅅbun rek niᅅjimb. Nimbip minj tikpiᅅn kun biy apiᅅn, “Gos gunap ma niᅅnimimb; Gor chinup simb niᅅjiy dip minim ak, niᅅind yimb aᅅgiy, niᅅjiᅅg nep mindenimimb apiᅅn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep aᅅgiᅅ, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niᅅjiy, ñin piksaksimimb aᅅgiᅅ.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond minden.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, "Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim ninjind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winingamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak."

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biyimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma ninjimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biyimb Jiysis Krays Gor sun-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiing, biyimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak ninjiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gaksiñ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiyminjay kuyip gosimb ninmindem, nimbip kond mander, mindrep giningambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Ninjay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biyimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup ninjayak ak mey; nup gosimb ninjun. Kun ak mindrep gining nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tij nup diy, mindrep giningambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giningambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy ninbay ak kir-giningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep gining, Gor nup gosimb ninjim rek nep ninmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos ninrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giying, biyimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb ninjim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giningamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma ninningambim ak; biyimb windin koy gok mey, kun giningambim. Biyimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb ninrep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key

ninjiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biyimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim. ¹¹ Pen Ninuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giying, di biyimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyng nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kunningamban angiy ñin angayak ak, man wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyng nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninjiyng mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb anguk ak; minim nep ma anguk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key ninjiy, nimbip anguk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ninuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranying angak, "Bi biy Ni mapin tep yand; nup ninjen yip tep yimb gip angak."

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim angep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisymken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, ninjdand amiy, gap ponglin miñmon yowning gaksiñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb. ²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap ninrep ginjun. Biyimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep ninbiy; nimb ma ninjim angiy, angningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim angep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikniñ, key ninyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angiy, Minim Yesek Angñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angiy, biyimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angñiyngipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biyimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak ninrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angiy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angiy angjiw mindying, ma ninningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniingambay. ² Pen biyimb kunaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giying, biyimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk ninrep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key ninningambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap

timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biyimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñiñg tan araneke, mañgiysek ñiñg ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biyimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biyimb yip kirginiñgambay gok, kuyip giniñgamb rek, mañgiysek niñrep giyan anggi, mon mañlan ak semb biyon nimb yokek apiy, Sodoma Gomora biyimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyiñgip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biyimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniñg gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen biyimb nup kirpay gok angayek, miker diyiñg, kor yomb ak kond mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biyimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip anggak.

Gor minim aspun anggi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyon gok kuyip, monmon anggiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek anggep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angñiniñg, kuyip anggiwiyng yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun anggi, nimbip minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giniñgamb. ¹³ Timey giyiñg, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyiñg, ñiñg kilis ñimbyiñg monmon gi dand amiy, nambin ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniñgambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiñg ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden anggi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun anggi, windin ay nep tapay. Biyimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniñgamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn anggi, Gor minim ak yesek angniñg gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj donggiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, donggiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek ang gek, yesek angniñg gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñiñg malniñg amiy niñbun: ñiñg kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikniñg gek, yiñgen yomb apiy liñgek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun anggi, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak,

Gor kuyip anggi kisyim wip namb okok yokniñgamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiñg apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmañgiy tikjakniñgamb rek monmon giniñgambim apay.” Kun anggey mey, biyimb bunggiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis wonj kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. Pen biyimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis wonj kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biyimb yip tanggiy monmon giyiñgipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Sunj-tep mindeniñgiy miñ ak ma niñbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup anggak ak niñiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giniñgamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiñal wosrey anggiwpay ak rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñiñg pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay anggak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niñind Angip Kasek Winiñgamb

¹ Biyimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyoki, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip anggen niñrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niñnimimb anggiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim anggep sunj-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, niñmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niñim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biyimb minim tep ak anggiwiy, gos key niñbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angniñgambay, ⁴ “Bi winiñgayn anggiy anggayak ak, winiñgamb miñgan akay nimb? Biyimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winiñgayn anggak ak pen; kiyk kumdiypay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angniñgambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep anggek, semb biyon ay, ñiñg ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak. ⁶ Kisen anggek, ñiñg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep anggek, semb biyon, man biy mindrep gisap. Biyimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiniñgayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiniñgamb anggi niñmindip.

⁸ Pen biyimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pañg niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun

ak nuk winiḡayn aḡgiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep aḡgiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap amniḡ gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiḡgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn aḡgiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiḡamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niḡmindey ma opay rek ak winiḡamb. Niḡn kun ak, giw parsek aḡgakniḡ, semb muk biyoḡ keykey amniḡamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoḡ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok maḡgiyseḡ yiniḡamb.

¹¹ Maḡgiyseḡ yiniḡamb kun ak rek, mindrep giḡjun akaḡ monmon giḡjun? Niḡn yomb winiḡ gisap kun ak niḡgiy, Gor aḡgip rek giy mindrep giḡjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip aḡgiyḡ mindon, niḡn yomb nuk ak kasek winimun. Niḡn kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoḡ gok, yin niḡband tikniḡamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyoḡ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giḡniḡayn aḡgiy, minim aḡgayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giḡniḡambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw aḡgiy kond mindpim niḡn biy, jimniy mindiy, biynimb suḡ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun aḡgiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niḡek tep yimb ginimun. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyaḡ aḡgiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep niḡakniḡ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek aḡgak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niḡep rek gunap sek aḡgek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niḡgiy, minim kun ak tuḡgandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeḡ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niḡbim kun ak, niḡrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niḡgiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniḡambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niḡgiy, di Nop yip jimniy ayip ak nup niḡbim rek; nup niḡrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giḡjun aḡgiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniḡgiy! Tep.

1 Jon Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymıñay kuyip chıngıpay gok aņgırep gen, minim yesek aņgımbay ak ma dıniņgiy aņgiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek aņgep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgiyıpıpay, “Mindmaņgiy key tik-jakıniņgamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap hap ma gıniņgamb aņgiy” monmon giyiņg, Jiysis biyiimb ay owak aņgiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņiyıpıpay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyiimb ay owak ak aņgıniņep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep gıniņgiy aņgiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ņapan nuk gok sek, Seytan űapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos űek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malıiluk tap gok gos űek aspay akan aņgiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor űinuk yimb aņgiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maņgiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak űin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen űin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim aņgek timund chinup ak sikek, űin maņgiy chin key ak nup dıniņnuk.

² Bi gek per mindeniņgambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan aņgiy apek, misen niņiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anjon niņiy dem mey, chin maņgiysek Gor apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiñ nokom mindoniņgambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb gıniņgamb aņgiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

⁵ Krays chinup aņgek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip aņgıniņiņg gıspiy. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun

ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindiyiņg, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun aņgniņgambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyiņg, kun aņgniņgambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanjiy jimñiy mindon, Niñuk chinup aņgiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokyiņg nep mindeniņgamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun aņgniņgambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun aņgniņgambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup aņgyikonıniņgambun; nuk Bi suņ-tep mindip rek, chinup niņiy kirgıniņgayn aņgak rek gıniņgamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun aņgniņgambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek aņgıp aņgiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun aņgniņgambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Niņiy Nop Nup Aņgniņ Mindip

¹ űapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tik-sipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma gimimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey gıniņgambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niņiy, Nop nup aņgniņyiņg nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gıpay ak, niņiy kirginimin aņgniņgamb. ² Niñuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup aņgiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niņiy kirgıniņgamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gıpay ak, niņiy kirginimun rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor aņgıp rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niņbun ak, niņrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun aņgiy pen; aņgıp rek ma gıniņgambay ak, yesek yimb aņgniņgambay. Minim aņgniņgambay kun ak, Bi minim niņind nep aņgıp ak yip mindiy, ma aņgniņgambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor aņgıp rek gıpay gok, Gor nup gosimb niņbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gıp rek nep gıniņgiy. Nuk gıp rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun aņgiy niņrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Buņgiy yand Krays ker mindip gok. Minim aņgniņg gıspiy ak niņem, minim kisenimb rek aynıņgamb ak pen; minim mindimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niņiy kunep gıpim ak niņbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niņind yimb; chinup sup rek ak puņgyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñyng, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angningambay ak; minim nep angningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piñiy aran apyan giying, amjipun mingan ak angyi, ma niñbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñiñ giy mindek ak nup niñbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wyinyim giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmangiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmangiy key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun angyi niñbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niñiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurgining gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyañ angyi niñbim rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Mañ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak mañ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niñep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niñningambay angyak ak niñbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, mañ mindip ak niñbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niñbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy

dipim. ²¹ Niñnimimb angyi minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niñbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop hap angyi, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Angñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giying mindiy mey, Gor apiymñay yip jimñiy mindeningambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeningambay angak rek, nimbip giningamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn.

²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giningambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñningambun; yipund giningamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñningambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winingamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambiy ma giningamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeningambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand angyip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipayap.

² Pen bungiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoningambun. Yerip rek mindoningambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoningambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyi, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun:

Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek ninjiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giying ma mindeninggambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma ninjiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Napan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays sun-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giying mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyingip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹ Biynimb Gor napan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak ninrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor napan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñin giy angjiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk ninjiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip ninjey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma ninjimimb. Ak yikop kun gininggambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ay-pun rek ninbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeninggambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeninggambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb ninjiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb ninjiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakñin, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma ninninggambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb ninjimb rek, gipun angninggambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak napan yand gok. Minim nep ma angjun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, ninrep gininggambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin

nambin ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindeninggambun. ²⁰ Chin key gos par ayin mindoninggambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup manjiysek ninrep gip ak ninjek, tep ma yimb gininggamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok ninjim: angip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma ninjiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma dinninggambun. ²² Minim angip rek giying nup angninggambun, tep gakñin, angninggambun rek gininggamb. ²³ Pen chinup anggak rek gining, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb angip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak ninbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Nimb

¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek anggrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angningiy ninrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan angjiy ninjimimb. ² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angninggambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ninuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angninggambay.” ³ Pen Gor Ninuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angninggambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeninggambay. Tap Krays nup miluk ninjimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angninggambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeninggambay anggey ninbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; ninrep ginimimb.

⁴ Napan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindip rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan ninjind yimb nimbip gos nimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos nimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb ninbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak anggey ninbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Napan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak ninbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, napan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup

ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan angiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb anññimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun anñningambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep anñningambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayningambay. ²¹ Gor angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayningiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayningiy angak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiygipun ak nep wip angiy niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayningambay gok, anñip rek giyinj, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, anñip rek giningambun. Minim nuk anñip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niñon, chinup

dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup liping dand amnimun rek ma ayningamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giningambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy niñbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginingambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginingiy rek ma ayningamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niñg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Niñg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak angiy ma apun; niñg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiñal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup niñg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Niñyand angiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiñal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom anñip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok anñey niñbun ak, minim nep anñey niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim anñip ak, niñind yimb anñip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy niñbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer angiy niñbay gok, Gor bi yesek anñip angiy kun giy niñbay. ¹¹ Nuk Niñyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeningiy angak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb angiy, nup gosimb niñbim gok, perper mindeningambim ak niñrep ginimimb angiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giningamb ar gok anñningambun, anñningambun rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niñiy, Gor nup anñningimimb. Anñningem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinap amemb rek ak geningiy, Gor nup anñningimimb angiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer anñip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niñiy kirginimun rek ayningamb.

¹⁸ Chin niñbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyinj ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimun rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niñbun: biynimb yikop gok mañgiyek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niñrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeningambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin aᅇgiy tap yesek aᅇgriñbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diningayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksiypiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok mangiysek nimbip wasemb apay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeningambun. ³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Giņjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miņiy penpen wasemb aying mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksiypiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb aying mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angņimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angņimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angņinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giningamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņiyng nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angņiņing apeniņiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeniņiy, kuyip ma wasiw

ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayningamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyng minim nen angņiņingayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyņgip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miņmiņ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb anggak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" anggak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buņgiy tep yand ak mey,

² Gor nup angņniņy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimur apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angņeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ņapan yand anġen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anġey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Buņgiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miņmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip anġyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip anġyak." ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angņi tanġyng, biynimb yikop gok kuyip anġniņiy, keņmaņgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjeņ bap amniņġ anġey, kuyip tap gunap ņey, dand amniņġiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimiņiy, Gor wonġ ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden anġiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anġjiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, anġniņgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angņi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņġey, nuk mer anġiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anġip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miņ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin angņimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angņimb. Biynimb maņgiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuņaynep anġiy, ņiw kil tiknik ak pen, ¹⁴ maņ mindip, nip jomluk niņiy minim nen anġniņġayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, "Nip mindpan?" aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, "Nimbip mindpim?" anġip anġnimin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anŋiy niŋbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, minim niŋind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anŋiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niŋind ar niŋbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anŋiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anŋgak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek anŋñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dininŋambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup anŋniŋyinj, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wong giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dininŋayn anŋiy diy, wasemb ayakniŋ, Niñuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niŋiy, wasemb ay mindakniŋ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minj Yesek Anŋep Gok

³ Buŋgiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniŋg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, anŋnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niŋbiyn, minim nimbip anŋep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep anŋñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key anŋeniŋgiy, kuyip tapin niŋchikiy anŋjun. ⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giniŋambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dininŋambay anŋgak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yinŋoŋg giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip anŋniŋeniŋambay, niŋiy kirŋiniŋayn anŋgak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giniŋamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anŋiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak niŋbim ak pen, tip anŋniŋg gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yiŋrel kay, Yijip mindeyak niñ ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niŋyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niŋiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindrep ak kirgiy,

mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miŋgan ak yokek, niñ yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maŋ kun okok maŋgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiŋ, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maŋgiysek, mon perper yiniŋamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniŋamb rek, niŋniŋgiy anŋiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niŋiy minim yesek anŋñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anŋiy, Gor minim ma niŋiy, enjol gok kuyip sek anŋjiwpay. ⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniŋ penpen anŋrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anŋjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos niñimur anŋgak. ¹⁰ Maykol niŋrep giy kun anŋgak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niŋbay gok, monmon anŋjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir; kanj, kayn tap gok maŋgiysek, key niŋiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb dininŋambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niŋbiyn. Andam niñuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niŋbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniŋg gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayinŋ, tap jimñiy niŋniŋg ap nan-gipim niñ ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niŋiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk niŋg solwara pang apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon niŋemb maŋgiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap punŋjiwiŋ kisyimnamb okok amiŋ, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniŋambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiŋ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kanŋol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak anŋyinj, biynimb nimbip minim yesek anŋñimbay gok kuyip sek anŋiy anŋgak, “Niñim! Gor enjol nuk niñ jiwiy kuŋay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb maŋgiysek kor niŋniŋamb. Nup gosimb ma niŋiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey anŋiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, niñinŋamb anŋgak.” ¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy anŋyinj, minim diyiŋg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun anŋiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimur ar ak giyan anŋiy, kuyip yesek nep anŋyinj gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind anŋgak minim ak gos niŋyinj mendenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip anŋyak, “Niñ kisen ak wakniŋ,

biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gos kiyk key niñbay rek giying nimbip aņgsikoy giniņgambay aņgyak.”¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niñiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuņgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buņgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suņ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niñbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun aņgiy, gem amnimuņ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniņ, nup aņgniņying mindenimimb.

²¹ Nimbip simb niñimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniņgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun aņgiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niñimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiņg nep mindonimuņ.

²² Biynimb gos omiņal niñbay gok, ²³ mon maņlaņ ar ak amniņgiy rek ayip aņgiy, kuyip simb niñiy tuņgasikem, kim amniņgiy. Gunap simb niñiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaņgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip aņgiy, niņrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniņ, ma apyap pikniņgambim; tep gakniņ nup ker amniņgambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuņay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aņgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maņgiysek kond mindonimuņ. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñing timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giningamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan anggy, day yomek niñy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyngipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñy miker onep ar ak yokningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babilon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anggep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwning minim anggak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misenj ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wong giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin manj mindip giningamb rek niñyan anggy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giningamb rek, minim junj gunap niñy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Manj mindip: day

niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amningamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giningambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñy diningambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giningambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Mindip Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giningamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winingamb ak; nimbip simb niñy, direp yimb ginimuj. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyn kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñy, direp yimb ginimuj. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñy, direp ginimuj.

Nuk chinup simb niñy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyn yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giying mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñanggyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nup misenj niñningambay. Nup niñy, yenen kun gipun anggy, simb gek siy yomb yimb angningambay. Niñind kun giningamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek ginimuj rek nep mindip ak anggy, “Tap okok mangiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn anggy.” Bi anggy kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angñiyong, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn anjenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñing solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek anggy anggak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niñnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpaw miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuj. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak.”

¹² Kun anggakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyn anggy, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol

diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb sijak pimbririkak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon manlan rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis 'bras' apay ak dangiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñing sinj yomb pinjy, giw angip rek ak anggak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meñ mingan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yon apiy, melik kind yimb anggiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup ninen nambinj gek, tomb angin nup sijak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip dininying anggak, "Ma pirikninin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeñ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeñ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ "Kun ak miñiy gisap rek ninjy, kisen giningamb rek ninjy, mangiysek buk biyan tikninin. ²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñinj nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim angñemb gok niñsipan anggak."

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ "Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindyng, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tangip ak, minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ² Nuk angip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun anggiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma ninjy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayingipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin angiy wasemb ayingipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun anggiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyingipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piling dingingayn.

⁶ "Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ

timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ "Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kunay ma ninjy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winingamb ak kuyip angen, mon mangiy bind permindep Gor wongday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, niñningambay anggak."

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

⁸ "Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Bi sijak kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ⁹ Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diying mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand ninen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ "Nimbip miker gining gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Man mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikningambay anggiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayingambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak ninjy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giying mindeningambay. Pen nimbip yerip gining gey akan, pisnep pikayning gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayningambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyng giy diy, per mindeningambay ak, tomb ñiningayn.

¹¹ "Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimimb.

"Seytan nimbip nembnemb giningamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma dingingambay."

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹² "Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ "Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyngip rek angñimbay. Bi

Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñinemb tap yikop simbonjiyak gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meng mingan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anggiy ak ninnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winingamb gok; tap ñinemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma ninbay ak, ñen ñininingambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb diningambay gok nep ninningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: minim biy Gor Ninuk, bi sirok windin mon manlan rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ ninbiyn ak; minim anggiy ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk anggiy: minim gipim miñ ar ak, yand ninbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wonj giñiying nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyingipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek anggep ak, yand biyn Gor minim anggep angek, nimb nup yenen kiregem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmanjiy dam tap yikop simbonj ñimbay gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimur akañ anggiy, ninmind mer ninji kirpiyn. ²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun anggiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb. ²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeningayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip ninrep giy angningambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan ninrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angningambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom manjiysek gipim rek ninji, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonjinun anggiy ninbay rek ninji ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip

gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginingambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeningambun.

²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip anggiy angak: ‘Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, sinjey tiyn gok pikjispuk kuyip, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeningamb angak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponglin tep miñmon tirgum tikakniñ, ninbay rek ak ñiningayn.

²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anggiy kun gok ninnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: minim biy bi sirok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, anggiy rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak ninbiyn. Biynimb gok ninjey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor anggiy miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor ninjek tep ma gip. ³ Kun ak minim tep angñeyak ninji dipik ak, yenen kirpun anggiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winingamb anggiy, wisin kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok ninmindey ma opay rek ak apen, ninji jiwdingambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap ninrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tangoningambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diying, yip chingiy nep gey amningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokingayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip ninmindyokniñ, yip ker mindpay anggiy, misen angñiningayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anggiy kun ak ninnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim ninind yimb anggiy, kiyn

Depiyt kiywur di mindyngip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksiyyn.

Nuk angip: yand kinjen yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikningiy rek ma ayip.⁸ Nimb gipim rek ninjiy, nimbip kinjen yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim.⁹ Pen ninjim: biynimb chin Ji-wda yipund giy mindpun angiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip anjen, tomb anjin nimbip sinak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angingambay, 'Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angingambay.'¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, miker ñiningayñ ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayñ.

¹¹ "Mañ mindip ninjingayñ. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim.¹² Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angnijep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranangingambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayñ.

¹³ "Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok ninjimimb."

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁴ "Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay, Nop angip rek giy, minim ninjind yimb nep angip ak, angek tiksiyyn.

¹⁵ "Nuk angip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand ninbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep ninjiy, mindrep gispun angiy ninjim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip.¹⁶ Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek ninjiy, nimbip wokyokning gispiyn.¹⁷ Nimb apim, "Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;" minim ma ninjim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim.¹⁸ Kun ak mey, ninrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambin gakniñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy

aynimimb. Pen gol dangiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim.¹⁹ Biynimb wasemb ayipin gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan angiy, miker ñiying timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak nenun kun gipun angiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb.²⁰ Ninjim! Yand ap mis akyan mindyng, yip an rek angdinimur angiy, kinjen pikgiygiw giying kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninjiy, angey korip miñgan amningayñ gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

²¹ "Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip ang dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip ang dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayingayñ.

²² "Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun ak ninjimimb angak."

4

¹ Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day ninjiy, tip ak ninjik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biyul rek angek ninjik ak, tip ak angiy yip angak, "Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn angak."

² Kun angakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ ninjik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar sinak bisinj mindek.³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyanñ ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, guñgiñ pañgiñ giy, yirik yapying mindek.⁴ Siya nuk ak namn biyan mindakniñ, biyomb bisinjipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisinj mindeyak.⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak sinak, añañak diyinj, timuk yomb angnep mindakniñ, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñin kun sinak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek.⁶ Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñin sinak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, win okok mindiy gak.⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak.⁸ Pen tap kun gok mangiysek pilkind onep kangol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep: ar okok diy, win okok diy mangiysek yiwgak.

Pen pumbnamb kisylimken, kamep angnep mindyinj apay:

“Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip gining giningamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miņiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winingamb apay.”⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey ominjal ominjal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angying yimb dand aranyakniņ,¹⁰ biyomb minim tungasikep űin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap anğambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tunğiw nuk mindip siņak yokiy, koņgim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeningamb angying, yimb dand aranying apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maņgiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miņ Komyak Bap Niņak

¹ Pen niņnik: Biyomb kiņy ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, űin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miņgan akyar ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miņ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niņnikniņ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap anğek apiy, suk yomb angy anğak, “Biynimb an rek miņ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giningamb?” ³ Kun anğak ak pen, biynimb semb biyoņ akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyar gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giningingiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niņen, simb gek siy angnik. ⁵ Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip anğak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiņy Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miņ wisikiy, mikal giningamb anğak.”

Jon Siyysiyp űiluk Ak Nup Niņak

⁶ Kun anğakniņ niņnik: Siyysiyp űiluk űanğayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiņy namb siņak. Siyysiyp űiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miņmon okok maņgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siyysiyp űiluk ak Bi kiņy yomb bisgak kiņiņ

siņak amiy, buk minj komiy űin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniņ, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek ap, mindek siņak koņgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miņgan kun gok, tap daņgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daņgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angy anğyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miņmon keykey mindpay rek, kiņiņ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niņnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giņi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maņgiysek, kond mindeningambim anğyak.”

Siyysiyp űiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niņy niņnik: enjol űin jiwiy űin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuņay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiņy nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kanğol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip piņiy kus giy, ¹² meņ miņgan dand araniy kamep angying anğyak:

“Siyysiyp űiluk Gor nup simboņgning kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb, mindrep yimb gip, gos tipanğiy niņimb, yerer gining giningamb.

Nup bi yimb sek angyi,

yimb dand araniy,

bi tep yimb angningiy anğyak.”

¹³ Pen niņnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyoņ, man biy, lum namb nukyar, űiņg solwara namb okok maņgiysek kamep angy anğyak, “Biyomb siya kiņy bisgip ak sek, Siyysiyp űiluk ak sek gos tipanğiy niņbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymıņay ak perper dand aranemb anğyak.”

¹⁴ Kun anğeyak, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak gok anğyak, “Niņind apay!” Kun anğeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok koņgim yimiy, kuyip apiymıņay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siyysiyp űiluk Ak Miņ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niņmindnikniņ, Siyysiyp űiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miņ tiwning wosgek di

mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angip rek angiy anggak, “Owan!”² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyñ ginimuj rek nep ayekey mey, nup arband wiyñ giy dipay ak ayeñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokniñ amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!”⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyoñ bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangyiñ gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kanen ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmanğiy sikel aypay bap di mindek.⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angiy anggak, “Yiwan yomb winiñgamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kuñjay tawyiñgipay rek ma tawniñgambay. Wiyt mangiy tawniñg, kaw nokom bap nep tawniñgiy; pen baliy mangiy tawniñg, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawniñgiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñiñg wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawniñgiy anggak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak kisen ak anggak, “Owan!”⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chipkawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep kumniñgiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumniñgambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumniñgambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumniñgambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayekey kumniñgambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumniñgambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeniñgambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simboñgep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak.¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angiy anggak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi sun-
tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiñingamban?”¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol

gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñg angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindeniñimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pangayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giniñgamb anggak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kanğol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak.¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giy-owip rek ak yowyak.¹⁴ Pen semb biyoñ mat ak pang aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindiyiñgipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak.¹⁵ Kun gakuñ, kiyñ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mangiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy anggak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiñingayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punğjiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy panğ apiy, chinup pisnep yiwuginmuj ak, tep yimb anggak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuj angiy; day keykey tim giyak.²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniñ, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip anggak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mangiysek, kil nup ak awinbenj kuyip biyoñ tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuj anggak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap anggak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinbenj biyoñ tikayniñgambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñin ak nimb 12,000;
 8 Sebyiwlan kiñin ak nimb 12,000;
 Josep kiñin ak nimb 12,000;
 Benjamin kiñin ak nimb 12,000 ak mey,
 jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow
 tawsin rek.

9 Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: Biyomb siya
 kiyn yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk
 ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap
 windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak.
 Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek,
 kiñin keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak
 rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok
 nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biyn-
 imb ñin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok,
 manjiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas
 di mindyinj, 10 Gor nup yimb ak dand
 aranyinj, suk yomb anjiy angyak, “Biyomb
 siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak
 sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim am-
 ninggambun angyak.”

11 Enjol gok manjiysek ap, bi siya kiyn
 yomb bisinj mindek ak sek, bi minim
 tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep
 tinjawip gok sek kuyip pinjiy kus kus giy,
 apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyanjy, Gor nup
 yimb ak dand aranyinj, 12 angyak:
 “Ninind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper
 nep dand aranjan.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipanjy ninimb.

Nup tep anjiy,

yimb dand aranyinj,

chinup kond mindonimuj angey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond min-
 donimuj.

Nimbip ninind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay

13 Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angninjiy
 angak, “Biyomb chech tund teprep apyap
 kun gok nand ninban? Pen kiyk akay nimb
 opay?”

14 Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma
 ninbiyn; yip angñan angnik.” Kun angen,
 yip angak, “Biyomb guniy kuyip miker
 ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk
 Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok
 wasyim gey, tund gip. 15 Kun ak mey, kiyk
 Gor siya kiyn kiñin namb siñak mindyinj,
 pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angninjep
 minjan ak wong giñiyinj, yimb nup dand
 aranyinj gipay. Bi siya kiyn bisgip kun
 ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniñgamb.

16 Kuyip yiwur ma giniñgamb, ñinj nen
 ma giniñgamb, pumb sinjrimey ninjiy yiwur
 ma giniñgamb. 17 Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk
 siya kiyn kiñin yimb siñak mindip ak, kuyip
 kond mindrep giniñgamb. Kuyip ponind
 ñinj kilam jiwuñgamb okok amek, ñinj
 permindep ak ñiniñgambay. Pen Gor siy

ñinj kuyip ak manjiysek, wiykyokniñgamb
 angak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

1 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom min-
 dek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyon kilpul ma
 giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. 2 Pen
 ninjik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik
 ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip
 biykul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

3-4 Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak
 won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbongipay
 bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup
 tap dangiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep
 ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak
 ar ak dangiyek, sikum ak yin aranyinj,
 Gor biynimb nup angninjak minim ak sek
 yinngong giy, aran amnak. 5 Pen gol diy
 giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj
 Gor nup simbongep bind ar biyon yinek
 gok, di tiyn mingan biyan ayek arachakek,
 di mankumb ar biyan yokek; monmon
 apiy, añañak diyinj, timuk angyinj, angek
 parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Punjning Geyak

6 Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biykul
 di mindeyak gok, dand araniy punjning
 geyak.

7 Enjol nind ak, biykul nuk ak punjek,
 mon manlan ak sek, dikiy ninjomb manjiy
 ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy
 songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb
 biy day omiñal nokom rek anjiy, day
 omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon,
 tap kas kim jak mindek gok, manjiysek
 yin simbol amnak.

8-9 Pen enjol namb ak, biykul nuk ak
 punjek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon
 rek yinek bap, ñinj solwara namb siñak
 diyoyek, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok
 pikpang pikek amek, ñinj solwara ak
 likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok
 manjiysek kumyak.

10 Pen enjol namb kanen ak, biykul nuk
 ak punjek, gap ponjlin yomb mon yinimb
 rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb punjjiw
 ñinj yomb apyowip gok sek, ñinj kilam
 jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak. 11 Gap
 kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak.
 Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñinj gi timey gak
 kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

12 Pen enjol tinjawip ak, biykul nuk ak
 punjek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek
 pikiywiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak.
 Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy,
 melik giyinjgip rek ma gak.

13 Pen yand kun giy ninmindyinj ninjik:
 yakir duk ak semb namb sinbiyon winind
 tangyinj, minim yomb rek anjiy angak,
 “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniñg gisap.

Enjol ominjal nokom, biykul kiyk pungning gispay ak pungyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giningamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniñ, gap semb biyon nimb punggiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miñan kiruñ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinjeñ ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, joñ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyañ ay, tap kanj menñ yomb gok gipay rek gining geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyañ jaknimuñ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbeñ kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.” ⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiningambay kun ak, tap kanj menñ yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ Nin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niñningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Joñ golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menñ kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon aypay ak menñ rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuñaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuñaynep lipiñ dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplonqim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyiñg mindeningambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiññ kiyk mey, enjol siñok kaw miñan kiruñ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen ominjal mindip.

Enjol Kanjol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanjol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siñak nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey ominjal ominjal tiwning ayey, ñiñg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siñak mindpay gok, wisik

yoknimin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angyayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuñaynep ñangning angyi, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuñay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ñangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlañ likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Menñ miñan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon manlañ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuñaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineñ sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siyñ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kuñaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niñiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niñiy, kinjeñ ma tañgiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnisipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angnimindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip ñangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakinñ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiñak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak pañg gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy manlañ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ñiñg solwara ar ak tawiy, anjind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyiñg, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñiñg solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñon biyon yomiy angak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyon mangiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ, Gor giningayn angak rek giningamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niñyngipay ak pen; nuk bi minim

nup anġep gok kuyip gos ñek, anġeyak niñnuk rek, miñiy manj asaw: pisnep misen giningamb anġak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyoñ nimb yip tip ak anġiy anġak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am anġey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimun anġak.”

⁹ Kun anġek, enjol mindok ak amiñ, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan anġen, yip ñiyiñ anġak, “Diy ñiñan. Ñimbey, meñ miñgan nip ak bum ñiñg yindik gip rek giningamb ak pen, koñgiy namb biyañ amiñ, timey giningamb anġak.” ¹⁰ Anġek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiñg yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyañ ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip anġyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiñy kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giningamb ak, minim gunap sek anġningamban anġyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Anġñemb Omiñal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayniñbay bap ñiyiñ anġyak, “Am Gor anġniñep korip ak ayniñy, Gor nup tap simboñgipay bind ar ak ayniñy ginimin. Biynimb Gor anġniñep korip miñgan apiy nup anġniñsipay gok kunep, ñin pañg niñnimin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyan mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniñnimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suñ-tep Jerusalem timey giyiñg mindy mindy, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip anġñemb omiñal anġyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyñg, minim yip anġñi tanġer, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amniñgamb anġak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup anġñemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiyminay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup woñg giñiñgambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiñay timey giniñg gey, mon manlaj meñ miñgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumniñgambay. Kuyipmiñay nembnemb geniñgambay, kun ak rek nep giniñgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipmiñay anġayek woñg nup gi dand amyiñg, miñmon ma pikan anġer, ma pikniñgamb; ñiñg gok likañ tikan anġer, likañ tikniñgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gan anġer, giniñgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak anġñi dand amiñ, day jiwriknij, tap ayndik kaw kiruñ ma tikak biyañ nimb wiñgamb ak, kiyminiñay yip penpen gi dand amiñ, pisnep ñanġayek kumniñgayr.

⁸ Chip par omiñal kun ak mindeniñgayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siñak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanġbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiñgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiñay yiruk niñniñgambay rek, chip omiñal kun ak ma dam konnimimb anġey; kumniñgayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiñal nokom sek ñanġayniñgambay tip siñak nep mindeniñgayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim anġñemb omiñal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiñgpiyr rek, pen pañj anġiy, tap yomb ñimbyiñg, kamep anġyiñg, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeniñgambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiñal nokom sek mindiy, Gor añiñ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyañ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niñy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoñ nimb kuyipmiñay wiyr anġiy, suk anġek mey, biynimb ñanġep kiykmiñay gok niñmindyknij, Gor miñmon biyoñ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siñak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anġip ak mindakniñ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindyayek gok, tap gak kun ak niñy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniñg gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siñak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb anġiy anġak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiñy mindiy, miñmon okok mañgiysek perper kond mindeniñgayr anġak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiñy ar kiyk ak bisiniñg mindyayek gok, koñgim yimiñ jiy kuyaniñy, Gor nup anġniñyñg anġyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyiniñpan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñy kaljiw mindyiniñgipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip anjep gok, sun-tep mindpay gok, nip ninjy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akañ, tam okok mindpay gok mañgiysek direp giniñgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñang pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniñgamban angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyakniñ, Gor angninep korip semb biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak miseñ gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añañak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak angyi, miñmon niñgomb mañgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siñbiyon gek niñnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiñgan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyon ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikniñg, ñapan ñiñakniñ wuñg pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb siñbiyon miseñ gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiñy aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yiniñg nuk ak gap semb biyon gok pikek, kuñaynep puñgiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap mañgiysek ñin pañg ay, day omiñal mindakniñ, day bap rek puñgiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniñg gek ak, tikek ñiñiyñ angyi, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliñg diy, dand siya kiñy nuk mindip ar biyon amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniñ, Gor nup tap keñmañgiy ñiyiñg kond mindeniñgamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyon nimb ñanggiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyon nimb angyi angak:

“Kiñy yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiñy yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumb-namb kisyimken angyiw mindyñgip anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiñy yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiy Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ma pirikyak; chinup ñangniñg ñangniñgiy angyi, Kiñy yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, aypay pikniñgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyon mindpim gok, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niñep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyan diyokey, ñin nuk kuñay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiñ nim-bip gi timey giniñgamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay angyi gos ak niñiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniñg gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiñal ay ñiek, wiñind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniñ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiñg wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woñind amnañ angyi, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiñg kun ak man miñgan okok pañg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniñg, ¹⁸ am ñiñg solwara gol siñak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiñg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniñ niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiñg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiñy aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup angyiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tangip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meñg miñgan nuk ak, kayn layon meñg miñgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy anjek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuñay yimb nep kuyip kond mindyñg gek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñanggayek kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak sun ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy mañgiysek gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniñgiy rek ma ayip angyi, nup lotiw rek giyñg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek

biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sik-istiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup anjjiwiyng; yimb nuk key dand aranying gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup anjjiwiy, miñmon nup mindip biyon anjjiwiy, biynimb nuk yip mindip gok kuyip anjjiwiy gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñanjjiwyokiy, biynimb okok manjysek: miñmon keykey, kiñin keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb manjysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giningambay. Pen biynimb sirok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeningambay anjjiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Niluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giningambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim anjjiy kun biy niñnimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amningiy anjjiy niñimb gok, kalambis amningambay. Biynimb baynat diy piñiyey kumningiy anjjiy niñimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey kumningambay. Kun giningamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun anjjiy, nup gosimb niñiyng, chingrep giy mindiyng mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiñal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiyng, biynimb miñmon okok manjysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kunjaynep gak. Biynimb niñmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn anjjiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind nep anjjiy anjjiy niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip manjysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araning,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añin band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim anjjiy angak, “Yand

biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, manjysek angek ñanjjiy. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kunay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindyak gok kuyip manjysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, manjysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinben biyon diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim gining, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niñbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niñningiy rek mindip. Niñrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niñningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kunjyep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Anjyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Siypsiyp Niluk ak Sayon dum biyon jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindyak kun gok, awinben kiyk biyon manjysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb ñing sinj yomb piñiy giw anjjiy rek akan, timuk giw parsek anjjiy rek ak angek niñnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay anjjiy rek ak angak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyn nup ak piñiy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep anjyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niñningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niñningiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy sun nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip nep tapok. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okoy nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipaņg dapiy, Gor apiymıñay kuyip simbonņ ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim niñind nuk ak kisen gun anjjiy; sun-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Angñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb namb sinbiyon winind tangying, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb anjjiy angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup

jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyon, man biy, ñing solwara, ñing key pangjakip gok mangiysek gayak angyiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giying angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babiyon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimuj ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñing wayn kilis nuk ñinjimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omijal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angying angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup ak awinbey biyon akan, ñin ar siñak dingingambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñing wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan pangkek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anj mon key yinjar ak yokek, mon manlan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wung pikmindeningambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup dingingambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb angak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor anjip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun gok, Gor apiyminay kuyip chingrep giy gon am-nimuj.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip angak, “Minim angning gispiny biy tikayn-imin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kunningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niñind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor niñimb ak mey, nuk angek am nuk yip añij ay, miñmiñ giying mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niñnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bising mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyn aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kindrimey wiyt mangiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb apiy, bi semb namb siñak bising mindek anup, suk yomb angyiy angak, “Lum ar biyan wiyt mangiy gok mangiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin angak.” ¹⁶ Angek, bi semb namb siñak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mangiy lum ar jakak gok mangiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gongemb bap diy, Gor angninep korip mingan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon manlan kond mindyingip ak, Gor nup tap sim-bongep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angyiy angak, “Wayn mangiy lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mangiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gongemb nuk ak diy, wayn mangiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok mingan ak yokak.

²⁰ Mingan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñing wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw ang apyapying, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb niñiy wal anjep rek bap sek, semb namb siñbiyon gek niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angyiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wining geyak.

² Pen kiñin kun siñak niñnik: ñing chemb bap rek, mon manlan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angyiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siñak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyingip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk minim ak sek angying, kamep angyiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer gining giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mangiysek nip niñiy, ñawil dingingambay.

Nip Biyomb angyiy, yimb dand araningambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niñiy, miñmon okok mangiysek ap nip angninepningambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor angninep korip semb ar biyon ak mingan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak miseñ mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñining, Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep

kanjol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angñinep korip miñgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miñgan kun ak, amniñgiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñineñ geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip miñgan kun ak amniñgiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angñinep korip miñgan biyañ nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb angiy angak, “Biyimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñineñ, diys onep ar tumb biyoñ aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyañ songem amnañ angak.”

² Kun anggek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyañ songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñineñ solwara ar ak songek, ñineñ solwara ak, biynimb ñanggey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñineñ solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, manñiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kaney ak, diys nuk dam ñineñ kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñineñ gok manñiysek likañ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ñineñ manñiysek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suñtep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip anggek gok kuyip, ñanggayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay angak.” ⁷ Kun anggek, minim bap Gor nup simbongep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok manñiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niñiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tinñawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niñnimuñ rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey yimb niñiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angiy, nup angjiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiñ mindek ar siñak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyiniñgip namb ak,

kisyim yiwiñg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbiriyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiñg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyoñ nup angjiwyak.

¹² Enjol kanjol ak, bi kiñiy yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiy Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniñgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniñgiy angiy, diys nuk ak dam ñineñ yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñineñ kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim menñ miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menñ miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiñ angiy, yesek nep angñinepamb ak menñ miñgan biyañ nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniñgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giniñgamb rek niñiy niñnik; kiyy am kiñiy miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip ponñind apiy, Gor bi tap okok manñiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niñrep ginimimb! Yand winiñg, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiñgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambiñ ma giniñgamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giniñgambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiñiy miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giniñgambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyoñ. Songek, minim bap siya kiñiy Gor angñinep korip miñgan biyañ nimb suk yomb angiy angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk angiy giw anggek amnakniñ, añañak diyiñg kasin manñiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyiniñgipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilon ak biw angiy, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok manñiysek, korip tap gok puñgiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babilon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñineñ silik kap tumb biyoñ aranjakak ak, ñek ñineñyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñineñ timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb manñiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyoñ nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niñiy, Gor nup pisnep angjiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniŋgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip anggak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niŋan! Biynimb gok kuŋaynep ŋiŋ rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ŋiŋ kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ŋiŋgamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyn miŋmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip giranŋiŋ, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ŋiŋ wayn timey nuk ŋimb ak ŋimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip anggak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ, enjol ak yip dand miŋmon nep namb okok amek niŋnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likaŋ bap ar biyon bisinŋ mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup angjiwep gok, kuŋay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek niŋnik kun ak; chech likaŋ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok manŋysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miŋgan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakuy mindek. ⁵ Awinber nup biyon, minim wegyi mindyŋgip bap tikiy anggak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babilylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb anggak.” ⁶ Pen niŋnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy miser anggak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niŋiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip anggak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyon bisgiy, nup dand tangip ak sek minim kiŋiŋ ak, nip angŋiŋiŋ gispiny. ⁸ Tap ayndik niŋamban kun ak, nind mindyŋgip; miŋiy ma mindip; pen maŋ mindip; nuk kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak biyan nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiŋgamb. Gor miŋmon ma alwol gayak ŋin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniŋgayn anggiy niŋak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyan. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niŋiy, wal yimb angniŋgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyŋgip, miŋiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniŋgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niŋrep giy nep mey, niŋbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar biner mindamb niŋambur ak, minim kiŋiŋ ar omiŋal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyn keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siŋok, kinjenram biyn ber nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. ¹⁰ Kiyn

kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyn mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miŋiy kaŋgol ak kiyn mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniŋgamb, kiyn ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyŋgip ak miŋiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyn jiy biner mindip. Nuk mey, kiyn onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyn mindeniŋgamb ŋin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikeniŋgamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok, kiyn onep wanjrem biyon. Kiyk miŋiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyn mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip woŋ giyŋ, biynimb gok kond mindeniŋgambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup anŋey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Kiyn kun gok, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip penpen giniŋgambay ak pen, nuk kiyn gok manŋysek, biyomb gok manŋysek kiyn yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ŋaŋg pikayniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. Biynimb nuk key niŋiy suk anggiy dip gok, nup chinŋiy nep mindeniŋgambay rek, nuk yip kiyn yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniym giniŋgambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip anggak, “Niŋ siŋok kinjenram biyn bisinŋ mindamb niŋamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey anggiy, miŋmon keykey mindpay rek ak niŋban. ¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niŋiy, tap nup gok manŋysek piling deniŋgambay mey, daynep mindeniŋgamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ŋimbiy, day day mindeniŋgamb gok, danggiy yinsimbok amniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ŋek, gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup anŋey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giniŋgamb anggiy anggak rek nep giniŋgamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biyn niŋamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyn miŋmon keykey mindpay gok niŋiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babilylon Yap Pikniŋ Gisap

¹ Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy manŋysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb anggiy anggak, “Miŋmon yomb Babilylon yap pikniŋ gisap-ow! Yap pikniŋ gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeniŋgamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malŋiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeniŋgamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimuŋ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip

girangyng, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk ñinjimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyñ man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angiy per gos ñinjimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babilylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dinging gipay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babilylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiningamb.

⁷ “Tap kunay nep diyn angiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angip, ‘Yand biyn yandi rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyñ ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimur rek ma ayip angip.’ ⁸ Kun angip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwur yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke niñiy, kiyñ miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyngipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimur rek ayip angiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy, siy angiy angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angiy, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliyepend meng tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babilylon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyñiñ dinging gipan ak, ma dingingamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma dingingamban angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Bi Babilylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babilylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimur rek ayip angiy, gol okok

am niñmindi, siy angyng angningambay, ¹⁶ ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷ won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tangep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokiyng angningambay, ‘Babilylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kunaynep mindek, siyip girangyng tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy won chin ma mindip angningambay.’

²⁰ “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim angep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babilylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. ²² Babilylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angyng, gawimb, giyta, dachiñ tap gok pikyng ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimb-jakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay.

²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma dingingambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angiy gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ ‘Babilylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup angep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babilylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’”

19

¹ Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kunaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying meng mijgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun. ² Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep

giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

³ Kun angyiy, tip ak menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aran-jun! Dawin yomb Babiljon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiññ ar bising mindek kiñññ sñak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aran-jun angyak.” ⁵ Kun angeyak, minim bap siya kiññ mindek sñak nimb angyiy angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akanj, biynimb tam okok akanj, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb angak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñiññ sinj piñiy angip rek akanj, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angyiy rek angyiñ angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aran-jun! Nuk miññ biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek kond mindip.” ⁷ Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aran-jun. Yenen: Siyysiyp Niluk ak biynuk nup diniñgamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amniñ, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nuñgumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angyiy ak anjen tiknimin. Nuk angyiy ‘Biynimb Siyysiyp Niluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñniñgambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay angyiy’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup sñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anjen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonj giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tanjek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon mingan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb

gok yip penpen giy ñanjiwip ak, sun-tep nep mindiy ñanjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon manlan rek. Biynimb mangyisek kond mindeniñgamb rek, kiññ aypay ar-band kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mangyiy won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Menj mingan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aran-jakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiññ yip penpen gi wiynimiy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen wiynimiy giniñgamb ñin kun ak, kiññ wayn mangyiy rek mindiy, Gor Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup anjeniñgamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mangyiy tawsimbjakip kiwok mingan ak yokiñ, tawsimbjakiniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiñ angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiññ yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiññ yomb kiññ ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giniñgamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb sinbiyon mindiy, yakir wiñind tangeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angyiy angak, “Gor nimbip keñmangyiy yomb ñiññ gisap nen, ap nan-giy ñiñnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiññ gok kuyip ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindip yomb gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis wonj gipay gok, yikop mindip gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok mangyisek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñiñniñgambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiññ yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiññ gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tanjip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tanjek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giying, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon manlan salpa sek yinimb mingan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuñaynep tom gok, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak angninayak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tanjek ak, baynat menj mingan nuk biyan nimb aran-jakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangyisek ñanjek, yakir gok apiy, mumb-

wak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer ninjy kir-giyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen day ninjy niñnik: enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miñgan yomb kiruñ ma tikak kiy-wur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimur angiy, tiwning dam kaw miñgan kun biyañ yokiy, kinjenñ giñiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giraneningamb. Nom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor angayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoñ akan, ñin mangiy kiyak ak ma diy, Gor apiymuñay kuyip nep chingeyak ñangyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip wonñ giyñg, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakyak biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakyap gok, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakiñ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simbongep gok nup direp giyñgipay rek giyñg, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giyñg, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip angeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen gining, kamb kilup ñiñg solwara gol okok kuraynep mindip rek ak winingambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek pinjy kus kus geyak; mon manlan ak semb biyoñ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiñg dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon manlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind miñgan kun biyañ am minderik ak mey;

yingong giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyñ tund yomb bap ninjy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak ninjy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek ling key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok mangiysek apiy, kiñiñ kun siñak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyngiyak giyak rek ninjy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñyng, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñiñg solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb gining kond mindeyak gok mangiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak ninjy yerer giyak ak niñak. ¹⁴ Niñjy, kuyip angyak mon manlan salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyañ niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok anggek, mangiysek diyokyak mon key yinjay kun biyañ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoñ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoñ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Niñg solwara mindyngip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suñ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniñg, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyñ mindek namb siñak, suk yomb bap angiy angak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyngipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyñ siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak.” Kun angiy, yip angak, “Minim aspiyn ak tiknimin. Minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niñy diniñgiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer gining gos niñnik ak, mangiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñiñg nen gonimur, yip ker apey, kuyip ñiñg kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop anjen

ñiñningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyy minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diningamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niñispun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angninbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi niñbay gok mangyisek; am mindeningambay mon manjan salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wilan kun ak ambay gok, "Tip ak kumbay" apun."

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyy dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, "Apey, Siyysiyp Niluk ak, biyn nuk dingingisap ak, nip yomiyn angak." ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiñ, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniñ niñnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimingan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisin ar bineñ omiñal nokom; gol bindon omiñal nokom; gol bindon omiñal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimingan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyon Jiwda kiñin keykey onep wimingan ak mindip rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniñ, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siyysiyp Niluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniñning, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniñek, niñnik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pangninbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayniñek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyi mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñin biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniñ yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya'

ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjikimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingonggak 'sandoniykis' ak gayak; kangol ak kamb likañ 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin 'kriyosolayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjikimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjikimemb sek, walin sek yingonggak 'kriyosopres' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangyisek alwol gayak ak sek, Siyysiyp Niluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angninep korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiyiniñay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wonj bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niñying tanjeningambay. Kiyñ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyy mindeningambay gok, dand mingan kun ak amningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjen gok ma giñingambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand mingan kun ak amningambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, mingan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niñek nambin diningiy rek gipay gok, mingan kun ak ma amningambay; Siyysiyp Niluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyi yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, mingan kun ak amningambay.

22

Ñing Niñbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñing tund teprep niñbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñing kun ak, Gor yip, Siyysiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyñ apiyiniñay bisgipiyr sinak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñing gol pis pis mon niñbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimingan ak, mangyi piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suñ aynimuj rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asin gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siyysiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyñ apiyiniñay ak, dawin yomb namb sinak ay bising mindriknin, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip

apiymıñay niñing, lotiw giyinq yimb dand aranıngambay. Siypsiyp Niluk yimb nup ak, awınbeñ kuyıp biyoñ tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵ Kisyım ma wıningamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyn rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Mañ Mindip Wıningamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip aňgak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niñind yimb. Niñiy dıningiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup aňgep gok, gos ñek minim aňyinqipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, mañ mindip gıningamb minim ak aňgımbiyn aňgak.”

⁷ “Niñim! Mañ mindip niñingayn. Biynimb an minim aňgıp biy kisen gıningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ gıningambay aňgak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim aňgak kun gok sek niñdiying; apyap tomb aňgin nup sıñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn aňgen; ⁹ yip aňgak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep aňgniñnimin. Yand bi yikop nup woñg giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim aňgep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gıpiyn aňgak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip aňgak, “Kisen gıningamb minim tikpan kayañ ak, ma weyinq chıchıy ginimin. Yenen: mañ mindip, minim tikpan rek maňgiyseki gıningamb. ¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gıpay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gıpay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asıñ mindıpay gok, asıñ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suñ-tep mindıpay gok, suñ-tep nep mindeningiy aňgak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis aňgıp, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi sıñok kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Mañ mindip niñingayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niñay, pen kunep direp yimb gıningayn. Yand Bi kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴ “Biynimb chech kiyk ñıñg pikrep yimb biy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ gıningiy. Mon mañgiy ñımbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñımbiy, am dawın yomb suñ-tep mıñgan ak sikiy amningambay. ¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawın suñ-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gıpay gok, biyn siy bi siy gıpay gok, tap timey gıpay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin aňgiy aňgniñbay gok, tom gun aňgiy niñbay gok mis biyan nep mindeningambay.

¹⁶ “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak aňgyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chıngipim gok, minim aňgımb. Yand bi sıñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb aňgyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poñglin yomb miñmon yowning gakniñ, aranjakningamb aňgyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷ Pen biyn sıñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amningamb aňgıp ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy dıningiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ aňgniñgiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindıpim gok, maňgiyseki wım! Apiy, ñıñg ñımbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ñiñnimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy aňgey niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yıñgoñg genıngambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb aňgıp gok kuyip dıningamb. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun aňgiy kirgenıngambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mañgiy ñımbiy perper mindeningiy aňgıp ak ma ñiy, dawın suñ-tep perper mindeningambay ak sek mer aňgek, ma amningambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niñind nep tikıp aňgiy niñimb ak aňgıp, “Yaw! Mañ mindip niñingayn aňgıp.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niñind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diying nep mindonımun. Tep.